

INDEX.

The Names adopted by the British Pharmacopœia are put in Roman letters; all others, whether referring to Official or Not Official Medicines, are put in Italics. The Appendix is not indexed.

As the available space for the doses in the Index is very limited, the following abbreviations are used:—gr. for grain; drm. for drachm (either solid or fluid); oz. for ounce (solid or fluid); and min. for minim.

AB to AC	Dose.	Page	AC	Dose.	Page
<i>Abies Balsamea</i>		624	<i>Acete Volatil de Almendras</i>		
<i>Abri Infusum</i>		1	<i>Amargras</i>		90
“ “ <i>Moyné's</i>		1	“ “ “ <i>Canela</i>		223
“ “ <i>Pasta (Shoemaker's)</i>		1	“ “ “ <i>Eucalipto</i>		275
<i>Abrus Precatorius</i>		1	“ “ “ <i>Limon</i>		308
<i>Absinthii Tinctura</i>	1 to 4 drm.	2	“ “ “ <i>Menta</i>		421
<i>Absinthin</i>		2	“ “ “ <i>Piperita</i>		375
<i>Absinthium</i>		2	“ “ “ <i>Mostaza</i>		612
Absolute Alcohol		66	“ “ “ <i>Succino</i>		4
<i>Acacia Catechu</i>		198	Acetanilide	1 to 3 gr.	6
“ Gum		2	<i>Acetanilidi Mistura</i>		4
“ <i>Senegal</i>		2	Acetanilidum	1 to 3 gr.	493
Acaciæ Gummi		2	<i>Acetas Plumbi</i>		493
“ Mucilago	1 to 4 drm.	3	“ <i>Plumbiens</i>		493
<i>Acaciæ Syrupus</i>		4	<i>Acitate neutre de</i>		
<i>A.C.E. Mixture</i>		213	“ <i>Plomb</i>		493
<i>Acete</i>		448	“ <i>Neutro di Piombo</i>		497
“ <i>Acanforada</i>		177	<i>Acetato Basico di Piombo</i>		493
“ <i>Acanforado</i>		177	“ <i>de Chumbo</i>		256
“ <i>de Almendras Dulces</i>		89	“ “ <i>Cobrebisico</i>		493
“ “ <i>Belladonna</i>		139	“ “ “ <i>Plomo</i>		497
“ “ <i>Cacao</i>		627	“ “ “ <i>Liquido</i>		493
“ “ <i>Croton Tiglio</i>		253	“ <i>Plumbico</i>		497
“ “ <i>Enebro</i>		158	“ (sub.) <i>Plumbico</i>		497
“ <i>Fosforado</i>		476	“ <i>liquido</i>		8
“ <i>de Grano Tiglii</i>		253	Acetic Acid		10
“ “ <i>Helecho</i>		306	“ “ <i>Aromatic</i>		8
“ “ <i>Higado de Bacalao</i>		434	“ “ <i>Diluted</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	9
“ “ <i>Linaza</i>		402	“ “ <i>Glacial</i>		10
“ “ <i>Nuez Moscada</i>		438	“ “ <i>Inhalation of</i>		63
“ “ <i>Olivo</i>		448	“ <i>Ether</i>		
“ <i>Pirogenado de Sacino</i>		612	for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.	
“ <i>de Ricino</i>		542	for a single dose	60 to 90 min.	

Official Names in Roman ; all others in Italics.

AC	Dose.	Page	AC	Dose.	Page
<i>Acetone-diethylsulfone</i>		613	Acid, <i>Myronic</i>		573
<i>Acetophenone</i>	2 to 8 min.	6	,, Nitric		36
<i>Acet-Phenetidine</i>		470	,, ,, Diluted	5 to 20 min.	37
<i>Acetum</i>	1 drm. to 1 oz. diluted	7	,, Nitro-Hydrochloric, Diluted	5 to 20 min.	37
<i>Acetum Aromaticum</i>		10	,, Oleic		38
,, <i>Cantharidis</i>		182	,, <i>Ortho-cresotic</i>		45
,, <i>Ipecacuanhae</i>	10 to 30 min.	378	,, <i>Osmic</i>		39
,, <i>Opii Crocatum</i>	1 to 8 min.	457	,, <i>Oxalic</i>		40
,, <i>Scillae</i>	10 to 30 min.	563	,, <i>Para-cresotic</i>		45
<i>Acetylsugenol</i>		192	,, Phosphoric, Con- centrated		40
<i>Acibar</i>		68, 71	,, ,, Diluted	5 to 20 min.	41
Acid, Acetic		8	,, ,, <i>Glacial</i>		42
,, ,, Diluted	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	8	,, <i>Pieric</i>		42
,, ,, <i>Glacial</i>		9	,, Potassium Tartrate	20 to 60 gr.	517
,, <i>Aguricic</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	66	,, <i>Pyrogallie</i>		42
,, <i>Anisic</i>		99	,, <i>Pyroligneous, Crude</i>		43
,, Aromatic Sulphuric	5 to 20 min.	48	,, Quinine Hydro- chloride	1 to 10 gr.	531
,, Arsenious	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$ gr.	10	,, Salicylic	5 to 20 gr.	43
,, Benzoic	5 to 15 gr.	14	,, <i>Sclerotic</i>		271
,, Boracic	5 to 15 gr.	16	,, Solution of Mercuric Nitrate		314
,, Boric	5 to 15 gr.	16	,, <i>Sphaelinic</i>		272
,, <i>Camphoric</i>		179	,, <i>Sulphocarbolie</i>		24
,, <i>Carbazotic</i>		42	,, Sulphuric		47
,, Carbolic	1 to 3 gr.	18	,, ,, Aromatic	5 to 20 min.	48
,, ,, Liquefied	1 to 3 min.	21	,, ,, Diluted	5 to 20 min.	48
,, <i>Cathartic</i>		571	,, Sulphurous	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	49
,, <i>Cetrarie</i>		203	,, ,, <i>Liquid</i>		49
,, Chromic		24	,, Tannic	2 to 5 gr.	50
,, <i>Chrysophanic</i>		213	,, Tartaric	5 to 20 gr.	52
,, Citric	5 to 20 gr.	26	,, <i>Trichloracetic</i>		10
,, <i>Cresylic</i>		28	,, <i>Vanillie</i>		641
,, <i>Embelie</i>		268	<i>Acida Aromatica Tinctura</i>		48
,, Gallic	5 to 15 gr.	28	,, <i>Sulphurica Mistura</i>		49
,, <i>Gynocardic</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	332	<i>Acide Acétique, crystalli- sable</i>		9
,, <i>Hydriodic</i>		29	,, <i>Arsénieux</i>		12
,, Hydrobromic, Di- luted	15 to 60 min.	30	,, <i>Azotique Alcoolisé</i>		596
,, Hydrochloric		31	,, <i>Cyanhydrique Dis- sous.</i>		33
,, ,, Diluted	5 to 20 min.	31	<i>Acidi Acetici Vapor</i>		10
,, Hydrocyanic	2 to 6 min.	32	,, Benzoici Trochiscus	1 to 5 loz.	16
,, ,, <i>Scheele</i>	1 to 4 min.	34	,, ,, <i>Vapor</i>		16
,, Hydrofluoric		34	,, Borici Glycerinum		17
,, Hypophosphorous		34	,, ,, <i>Lanolinum</i>		18
,, Infusion of Cin- chona	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	219	,, ,, <i>Linteum</i>		18
,, ,, <i>Roses</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	544	,, ,, <i>Mistura</i>		18
,, Lactic		35			
,, <i>Metaphosphoric</i>		42			
,, <i>Meta-cresotic</i>		45			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.					
AC	Dose.	Page	AC	Dose.	Page
<i>Acidi Borici Pastillus</i> . . .		18	Acidum Aceticum		9
" " Unguentum . . .		17	" " Concentratum		9
" " Carbolici Glycerinum		22	" " Dilutum . . . $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.		8
" " Lotio . . .		22	" " Glaciale . . .		9
" " Mistura . . .		23	" " Arseniosum . . .		12
" " Pastillus . . .		23	" " Arseniosum . . . $\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{5}$ gr.		10
" " Suppositoria . . .		22	" " Arsenosium . . .		12
" " Trochiscus . . . 1 to 3 loz.		22	" " Benzoicum . . . 5 to 15 gr.		14
" " " (T.H.) . . .		23	" " Boricum . . . 5 to 15 gr.		16
" " Unguentum . . .		22	" " Carbolicum . . . 1 to 3 gr.		18
" " Vapor . . .		23	" " Crudum . . .		22
" " Chromici Liquor . . .		25	" " Liquefactum . . . 1 to 3 min.		21
" " Gargarisma . . .		25	" " Solutum . . .		23
" " Pigmentum . . .		25	" " Catharticum . . .		571
" " Chrysophanici Unguentum . . .		214	" " Chromicum . . .		24
" " Citrici Syrupus . . .		27	" " Chrysophanicum . . .		213
" " Hydriodici, Syrupus 20 to 40 min.		30	" " Citricum . . . 5 to 20 gr.		26
" " Picrici Solutio . . .		42	" " Cresylicum . . .		28
" " Pyrogallici Unguentum		43	" " Embelicum . . .		268
" " Salicylici " . . .		46	" " Gallicum . . . 5 to 15 gr.		28
" " " Glycerinum . . .		46	" " Hydriodicum . . .		29
" " Sclerotici, Injectio hypodermica . . .		272	" " Hydrobromicum Dilutum . . . 15 to 60 min.		30
" " Tannici Glycerinum . . .		51	" " Hydrochloricum . . .		31
" " " c. Opio Suppositorium . . .		52	" " Dilutum . . . 5 to 20 min.		31
" " " Pessary . . .		52	" " Hydrocyanicum Dilutum . . . 2 to 6 min.		32
" " " Suppositoria . . .		51	" " Hydrocyanicum Scheele . . . 1 to 4 min.		34
" " " Trochiscus . . . 1 to 6 loz.		51	" " Hydrofluoricum . . .		34
" " " Unguentum . . .		50	" " Hypophosphorosum . . .		35
" " " c. Opio . . .		52	" " Lacticum . . .		42
Acido Acetico . . .		9	" " Metaphosphoricum . . .		36
" " Aquoso . . .		9	" " Nitricum . . .		37
" " Concentrato . . .		9	" " Dilutum . . . 5 to 20 min.		37
" " Cristalizabile . . .		9	" " Funans . . .		37
" " Glacial . . .		9	" " Nitrico-nitrosum . . .		37
" " Hydratado . . .		8	" " Nitro - hydrochloricum Dilutum . . . 5 to 20 min.		37
" " Agallico . . .		29	" " Nitro - hydrochloricum Dilutum Bath		38
" " Arsenioso . . .		12	" " Oleicum . . .		38
" " Azolico Alcoholizado . . .		596	" " Osmicum . . .		39
" " Cromico . . .		25	" " Oxalicum . . .		40
" " Cianhidrico medicinal		33	" " Phosphoricum Concentratum . . .		40
" " Fenico . . .		20	" " Dilutum . . . 5 to 20 min.		41
" " Oleico . . .		39	" " Glaciale . . .		42
" " Sulfurico Aromatico . . .		48	" " Picricum . . .		42
" " Timico . . .		629	" " Pyrogallicum . . .		42
Acidum Aceticum . . .		8			
" " Aromaticum . . .		10			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	AC	Dose.	Page	AC to Æ	Dose.	Page
	Acidum Pyroligneosum			Actæa Racemosa		
9	<i>Crudum</i>		43	Liquid Ex-		
8	<i>Salicylicum</i>	5 to 20 gr.	43	tract of	5 to 30 min.	215
9	<i>Scleroticum</i>		271	<i>Radix</i>		215
12	<i>Sulpho-carbolicum</i>		24	<i>Tinctura</i>	30 to 60 min.	215
10	<i>Sulphuricum</i>		47	" " (<i>Squire</i>)		216
12	" <i>Alcoholisatum</i>		49	<i>Actol</i>		113
14	" <i>Aromaticum</i>	5 to 20 min.	48	<i>Adeps</i>		57
16	" <i>Dilutum</i>	5 to 20 min.	48	<i>Benzotus</i>		58
18	<i>Sulphurosum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 dr.	49	<i>Induratus</i>		688
22	<i>Tannicum</i>	2 to 5 gr.	50	<i>Lanæ</i>		59
21	<i>Tartaricum</i>	5 to 20 gr.	52	" <i>Hydrosus</i>		60
23	<i>Trichloroaceticum</i>		10	" <i>Myristicæ</i>		438
571	<i>Vanillicum</i>		641	<i>Adeps Suillus</i>		57
24	<i>Acipenser</i>		365	<i>Adhesive Plaster</i>		536
213	<i>Aconite Leaves</i>		53	<i>Adonidin</i>	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	60
26	<i>Root</i>		54	<i>Adonis</i>	2 to 6 gr.	60
28	<i>Aconiti Chloroformum</i>		55	" <i>Vernalis</i>		60
268	<i>Extractum Rad.</i>			<i>Adormidera</i>		461
28	<i>Alcoholic</i>	$\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	55	<i>Adormideras</i>		461
29	" <i>Folia</i>		53	<i>Egle Marmelos</i>		134
	" <i>Linimentum</i>		54	<i>Æruginis Linimentum</i>		256
	" " <i>Compositum</i>		56	<i>Ærugo</i>		256
	" <i>Radix</i>		54	<i>Æther</i> , for repeated doses	10 to 30 min.	60
	" <i>Tinctura</i>	5 to 15 min.	55	for a single dose	40 to 60 min.	
	if very frequently			" <i>Aceticus</i>		63
	repeated	2 to 5 min.		for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.	
	" <i>Tinctura, Dr.</i>			for a single dose	60 to 90 min.	
	<i>Fleming's</i>		55	" <i>Bromatus</i>		65
	" <i>Trochisci</i>		56	" <i>Chloratus Spirituosus</i>		63
	<i>Aconitina</i>		56	" <i>Chloricus. See Spir.</i>		
	" <i>Pomada de</i>		57	<i>Chloroformi</i>		212
	<i>Aconitina Unguentum</i>		57	" <i>cum Spiritu</i>		62
	" <i>Oleatum</i>		57	" <i>Methylatus</i>		63
	<i>Aconitine</i>		56	" <i>Nitricus Alcoholicus</i>		596
	" <i>Duguesne's</i>		56	" <i>Nitrosus Spirituosus</i>		596
	" <i>German Amorphous</i>		56	" <i>Purificatus</i>		61
	" <i>Hydrochloride</i>		56	" " <i>Sulphuricus Alcoholicus</i>		62
	" <i>Hydrobromide</i>		56	<i>Ætheris Nitrosi Spiritus</i>		596
	" <i>Nitrate</i>		56	for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.	
	" <i>Ointment</i>		57	for a single dose	60 to 90 min.	
	<i>Aconitum Ferox</i>		57	" <i>Spiritus</i>		62
	" <i>Napellus</i>	53, 54		for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.	
	<i>Aqua con Acetato Basico</i>			for a single dose	60 to 90 min.	
	<i>di Piombo</i>	498		" <i>Spiritus Compositus</i>		62
	" <i>Distillata di</i>			for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.	
	<i>Avancio</i>	126		for a single dose	60 to 90 min.	
	" <i>dist. di Canella</i>	222		" " <i>Spiritus Muriaticus</i>	30 to 60 min.	63
	" <i>Ossigenata</i>	359		<i>Ætheroleum</i>		447
	<i>Actæa Racemosa Radix</i>	215		" <i>Carvi</i>		190

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Æ to AL	Dose.	Page	AL	Dose.	Page
<i>Etheroleum Cedro</i>		398	<i>Alcatrao</i>		491
„ <i>Citri</i>		398	Alcohol (90 p.c.)		600
„ <i>Lavandule</i>		396	„ Absolute		66
„ <i>Macidis</i>		437	„ <i>Aleanforada</i>		177
„ <i>Petroselini</i>		106	„ <i>Ammonia</i>		81
„ <i>Rosmarini</i>		546	„ <i>Amylican Tertiary</i>	50 to 70 min.	94
„ <i>Sinapis</i>		575	„ <i>de Cochlearia Comp.</i>		115
„ <i>Terebinthine</i>		626	„ „ <i>Cortezade Limon</i>		399
<i>Ethyl Bromidum</i>		64	„ Diluted		601
<i>Ethyl Chloridum</i>		65	„ <i>Methylicum</i>		67
„ <i>Iodidum</i>		65	„ <i>de Mostaza</i>		574
<i>Ethylum Bromatum</i>		65	„ <i>de Romero</i>		547
<i>Agalla</i>		311	„ <i>Table</i>		xvi
<i>Agallas de levante</i>		311	„ <i>Vinico</i>		66
<i>Agarie of the Larch</i>	5 to 30 gr.	66	<i>Alcoholato de Cortezas de</i>		
„ <i>White or Purging</i>	5 to 30 gr.	66	„ <i>Limon</i>		399
<i>Agarieic Acid</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	66	Alcoholic Extract of		
<i>Agaricin</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	66	„ <i>Belladonna</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	137
<i>Agarico Blanco</i>		66	<i>Alcoolat Aromatique Am-</i>		
„ <i>Brancho</i>		66	„ <i>moniacal</i>		85
<i>Agaricus Albus</i>	5 to 30 gr.	66	<i>Alcoolature de Bryone</i>		154
<i>Agathin</i>	5 to 10 gr.	46	„ „ <i>Ciguë</i>		242
<i>Agropyrum Repens</i>		635	„ „ <i>Citron</i>		399
<i>Agua de Alcatrao</i>		491	„ „ <i>Jusquiame</i>		362
„ „ <i>Alquitran</i>		491	„ „ <i>d'Orange</i>		124
„ „ <i>Azahar</i>		126	„ „ <i>de Stramoin</i>		605
„ „ <i>Brea</i>		491	<i>Aldehyde Formic</i>		307
„ „ <i>Cal</i>		165	„ <i>Paraformic</i>		308
„ <i>destilada de Canela</i>		222	<i>Alembroth Sal</i>		351
„ „ „ <i>Cortez</i>			„ <i>Gauze</i>		351
„ „ „ <i>de naranja amarga</i>		126	„ <i>Wool</i>		351
„ <i>Fagidenica</i>		350	<i>Alexandrian Senna</i>		568
„ „ <i>Negra</i>		353	<i>Alface virosa</i>		394
„ „ <i>Roja</i>		350	<i>Algodao Polvora</i>		523
„ <i>Fenicada</i>		23	<i>Algodoeiro</i>		323
„ <i>de Flores de Laranjeira</i>		126	<i>Algodon</i>		324
„ „ <i>Hortela</i>		423	<i>Alkékenge</i>		477
„ <i>Oxigenada</i>		359	<i>Allume</i>		76
„ <i>Phenica</i>		23	<i>Allyl Thiocarbimide</i>		573
„ <i>de Vegeto</i>		498	<i>Almacia</i>		419
„ <i>Vegeto-mineral</i>		498	<i>Almendro Amargo</i>		89
<i>Airol</i>		145	„ <i>Dulce</i>		91
<i>Ajenjo</i>		2	<i>Almiscar</i>		435
<i>Alanteamphor</i>		370	<i>Almizele</i>		435
<i>Albayalde Cerusa</i>		494	<i>Almond, Bitter</i>		89
<i>Alcaçus</i>		322	„ <i>Emulsion</i>		91
<i>Alcanfor Monobromado</i>		179	„ <i>Jordan</i>		91
<i>Alcarabea</i>		189	„ <i>Mixture</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	91
<i>Alcaravio</i>		189	„ <i>Oil</i>	1 to 4 drms.	89
<i>Alcaravea</i>		189	„ <i>Sweet</i>		91

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	AL	Dose.	Page	AL to AM	Dose.	Page
491	Almonds, Compound			Alumen	5 to 10 gr.	75
600	Powder of	60 to 120 gr.	92	Exsiccatum		77
66	Aloe <i>Africana</i>		70	Aluminis Glycerinum		76
177	<i>Barbadensis</i>	2 to 5 gr.	68	<i>Gossypium</i>		77
81	<i>Chinensis</i>		68	Aluminium		74
n. 94	<i>Capensis</i>		70	<i>Acetate Solution</i>		75
115	<i>Ferox</i>		70	<i>Aceto-Tartrate</i>		75
399	<i>Natalensis</i>		71	<i>and Ammonium Sulphate</i>		75
601	<i>Perryi</i>		71	<i>Chloride Solution</i>		75
67	<i>Platylepsis</i>		71	<i>Naphthol Sulphonate</i>		75
574	<i>Purificata</i>		71	<i>Nitrate</i>		75
547	<i>Socotrina</i>	2 to 5 gr.	71	<i>Oleate</i>		75
xvi	<i>Succotrina</i>		71	<i>and Potassium Sulphate</i>		75
66	<i>Vera</i>		68	Alumnol		75
	<i>Vulgaris</i>		68	Alternative Preparations		
399	Aloes <i>Barbadensis</i> Extrac- tum	1 to 4 gr.	69	<i>for use in India and the Colonies</i>		688
137	<i>Barbadensis Pilula</i>	4 to 8 gr.	70	<i>Alcaide</i>		494
	Decoctum Comp.	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	69	<i>Amandes Amères</i>		89
85	Decoctum Comp. (<i>Squire</i>)		69	<i>Douces</i>		91
154	<i>Pilula et Asafetida</i>	4 to 8 gr.	72	<i>Amapola</i>		541
242	" <i>Diluta</i>	3 or 4 gr.	70	<i>Ambar</i>		612
399	" <i>et Ferri</i>	4 to 8 gr.	70	<i>Amarillo</i>		612
362	" <i>Myrrhae</i>	4 to 8 gr.	72	<i>Amber</i>		612
124	<i>Socotrinae Pilula</i>	4 to 8 gr.	72	<i>Oil of</i>	1 to 3 min.	612
605	<i>Tinctura</i>		70	<i>Liniment of</i>		612
307	<i>for repeated doses</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		<i>Tincture of</i>	25 min.	612
308	<i>for a single dose</i>	$1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.		<i>Ameixas Passadas</i>		520
	<i>Tinctura Composita</i>		72	<i>Amendoas Amargas</i>		89
351	Aloin	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	73	<i>Doces</i>		91
351	<i>Aloinae Pilula Composita</i>		74	<i>American Hellebore</i>		641
568	<i>Alpha-Naphthol</i>		441	<i>Amidon</i>		94
394	<i>Alquitran</i>		491	<i>Amieiro Negro</i>		537
523	<i>Altea</i>		74	<i>Ammonia</i>		79
323	<i>Althæa Decoctum</i>		74	<i>Liquida</i>		80
324	<i>Althæa Officinalis</i>		74	<i>Volcanic</i>		79
477	<i>Althæa Radix</i>		74	<i>Ammoniaca</i>		80
76	<i>Syrupus</i>		74	<i>Ammoniaci Emplastr. c.</i>		
573	<i>Trochisci</i>		74	Hydrarg.		339
419	Alum	5 to 10 gr.	75	<i>Emulsum</i>		78
89	<i>Ammonio-Ferri</i>	5 to 10 gr.	77	<i>Mistura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	78
91	<i>Cataplasm</i>		77	<i>Ammoniacum</i>	5 to 15 gr.	77
435	<i>Chrome</i>		76	<i>and Mercury Plaster</i>		339
435	Exsiccated		77	<i>Mixture</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	78
89	<i>Gargle</i>		77	<i>Ammoniaque Liquide</i>		80
91	<i>Glycerin of</i>		76	<i>Ammoniae Aromaticus</i>		
91	<i>Iron</i>		69	<i>Spiritus</i>		84
91	<i>Sodium</i>		76	<i>for repeated doses</i>	20 to 40 min.	
89	<i>Whey</i>		77	<i>for a single dose</i>	60 to 90 min.	
91	<i>Alumbre</i>		76			

Official Names in Roman ; all others in Italics.

AM	Dose.	Page	AM to AN	Dose.	Page
Ammoniac Linimentum		81	Ammonium Carbonate	3 to 10 gr.	83
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „		80	„ Chloratum		87
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „		79	„ Chloride	5 to 20 gr.	86
„ Spiritus Aromaticus		84	„ Hydrogen Carbonate		83
for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.		„ Ichthyosulphonate	15 to 30 gr.	356
for a single dose	60 to 90 min.		„ Iodiæ	2 to 5 gr.	87
„ Spiritus Fetidus		81	„ Phosphate	5 to 20 gr.	88
for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.		„ Picrate	½ to 1½ gr.	88
for a single dose	60 to 90 min.		Amoniaco Liquido		80
„ Tinctura Composita	5 to 10 min.	81	Amoras		428
Ammoniated Alcohol		81	Amygdala Amara		89
„ Liniment of Camphor		177	„ Dulcis		91
„ Mercury		354	Amygdalæ Amare Aqua		90
„ „ Ointment		355	„ „ Mistura	½ to 1½ oz.	90
„ Tincture of Ergot	½ to 1 drm.	271	„ „ Oleum		90
„ „ of Guaiacum	½ to 1 drm.	328	Essentiale		91
„ „ „ Opium	½ to 1 drm.	455	„ Emulsio		91
„ „ „ Quinine	½ to 1 drm.	535	„ Emulsum		91
„ „ „ Valerian	½ to 1 drm.	640	„ Mistura	½ to 1 oz.	91
Ammonii Acetatis Liquor	2 to 6 drm.	85	„ Oleum	1 to 4 drm.	89
„ Arsenitis Liquor		13	„ Pulvis Compositus	60 to 120 gr.	92
„ Benzoas	5 to 15 gr.	82	Amygdalin		90
„ Boras		82	Amygdophenine	8 to 15 gr.	470
„ Bromidum	5 to 30 gr.	82	Amyl Nitris		92
„ „ Lozenges	1 to 3 loz.	83	for inhalation the vapour of 2 to 5 min.		93
„ Carbonas	3 to 10 gr.	83	Amyl Nitris Tertiary		94
„ Citratis Liquor	2 to 6 drm.	86	Amylene Hydrate	50 to 70 min.	94
„ Chloridum	5 to 20 gr.	86	Amylenum Hydratum		95
„ „ Draught		87	Amyli Glycerinum		376
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „		87	„ Iodiæ Pasta		94
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „		87	Amylic Alcohol Tertiary	50 to 70 min.	94
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „		87	Amyloform		308
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	2 to 4 loz.	87	Amylum		96
„ Embelas	3 to 6 gr.	268	„ Iodatum		521
„ Iodiidum	2 to 5 gr.	87	„ Pyrethrum		521
„ „ Ointment		88	Anæsthetic Mixture,		213
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „		86	Regnauld's		96
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	5 to 20 gr.	88	Analgen	7 to 15 gr.	473
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	½ to 1½ gr.	88	Analgesine		690
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „		86	Analysis of Mineral Springs.		
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „		24	See Waters, Mineral.		
Ammonio-Chloride of Mercury		354	Anarcotina		457
Ammonio-Ferric Alum	5 to 10 gr.	77	Andeer's Lotion		537
Ammonioco		80	Andira Araroba		109
Ammonium		79	Andrographis paniculata		204
„ Alum		75	Andromeda leschenaultii		44
„ Benzoate	5 to 15 gr.	82	Anemone pratensis		520
„ Bromide	5 to 30 gr.	82	„ pulsatilla		520
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „	1 to 3 loz.	83	Anethi Aqua	½ to 1 oz.	97
„ „ „ „ „ „ „ „		83			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	AN	Dose.	Page	AN to AP	Dose.	Page
83	Anethi Fructus		96	Antimonium Tartaratum		104
87	" Oleum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	97	as a diaphoretic	$\frac{1}{24}$ to $\frac{1}{8}$ gr.	
86	Anethol		99	as an emetic	1 to 2 gr.	
83	Angostura Verdadera		259	Antimony		101
356	Angustura Bark		259	Antipirina		473
87	Anhydro-Gluco-Chloral	3 to 10 gr.	209	Antipyrine	5 to 20 gr.	472
88	Anidride Arseniosa		12	" Amygdalate		474
88	Aniline		97	" Salicylate	10 to 30 gr.	474
80	Animal Charcoal		186	Antiseptic Dressings, Boric		18
428	Animirta paniculata		481	" " Carbolic		23
89	Anis Comun		98	" " Eucalyptus		276
91	Anise Fruit		97	" " Iodoform		372
90	Anise Water	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	98	" " Salicylic		46
oz. 90	Anisi Aqua	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	98	" " Thymol		630
90	" Fructus		97	" Mouth Wash		23
91	" Oleum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	98	Anti-Cholera Vaccine		657
91	" Spiritus	5 to 20 min.	99	Anti-Plague Vaccine		657
oz. 91	" Stellati Fructus		98	Anti-Sera		655
89	" Tinctura		99	Antitoxins		655
m. 89	Anisic Acid		99	Anti-Typhoid Vaccine		657
gr. 92	Anodyne Spirit,			Anusol		537
90	Hoffman's		62	Apiol	3 to 5 min.	106
r. 470	Anthemidis Aqua		101	Apis Mellifica		199
92	" Extractum	2 to 8 gr.	100	Apium petroselinum		106
min. 93	" Flores		99	Apocyni Decoctum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	106
in. 94	" Oleum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	100	" Extractum Fluidum		106
94	" " Infusum		101	Apocyni Tinctura	5 to 10 min.	106
95	" Tinctura		101	Apocynum		106
376	Anthemis nobilis		99	" Cannabinum		106
in. 94	Anthrarobin		215	Apolysin	10 to 30 gr.	471
308	Antidotes. See under res-			Apomorfina		108
94	pective headings.			Apomorphine Haustus		
96	Antidotum Arsenici		11	Compositus		108
521	Antifebrin	1 to 3 gr.	4	" Hydrochloratis		
521	Antimonial Powder	3 to 6 gr.	102	Syrupus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	108
213	Antimoniale Vinum	10 to 30 min.	105	" Hydrochloridum		107
gr. 96	as an emetic	2 to 4 drm.		by hypodermic injection	$\frac{1}{20}$ to $\frac{1}{10}$ gr.	
473	Antimonial Wine	10 to 30 min.	105	by the mouth	$\frac{1}{16}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ gr.	
690	as an emetic	2 to 4 drm.		Apomorphinæ Injectio		
457	Antimonialis Pulvis	3 to 6 gr.	102	Hypodermica		108
537	Antimonii Oxidum	1 to 2 gr.	102	by subcutaneous injection	5 to 10 min.	
109	" et Potassii Tartras		105	Apomorphine		108
204	Antimonio Precipitato			" Discs of		108
44	Oxido		10	" Hydrochloride		107
520	Antimonious Oxide	1 to 2 gr.	102	by hypodermic injection	$\frac{1}{16}$ to $\frac{1}{10}$ gr.	
520	" Sulphide		103	by the mouth	$\frac{1}{16}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ gr.	
z. 97	Antimonium		101	Apozème de Couso		260
	" Nigrum Purificatum		103	" Grenadier		325
	" " Crude		103	Appendix		659
	" Sulphuratum	1 to 2 gr.	103	Applicatio Sinapis		755

Official Names in Roman ; all others in Italics.

AQ to AR	Dose.	Page	AR	Dose.	Page
<i>Aqua</i>		109	<i>Araruta</i>		419
„ <i>Amygdale Amaræ</i>		90	<i>Arbutin</i>		639
„ <i>Anethi</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	97	<i>Arctostaphylos Uca-ursi</i>		639
„ for children	60 min.		<i>Areca</i>		110
„ <i>Anisi</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	98	„ <i>Catechu</i>		110
„ <i>Anthemidis</i>		101	„ <i>Nut</i>		110
„ <i>Aurantii Floris</i>		126	„ „ <i>Charcoal</i>		110
„ <i>Calcarie</i>		165	<i>Arece Semen</i>		110
„ <i>Calcis</i> . See <i>Liquor</i>	1 to 4 oz.	165	<i>Arecaïne</i>		110
„ <i>Calcis Saccharata</i>		166	<i>Arecoline</i>		110
„ <i>Camphoræ</i>	1 to 2 oz.	176	„ <i>Hydrobromate of</i>		110
„ <i>Carbolata</i>		23	<i>Argentamin</i>	111,	113
„ <i>Carbolisata</i>		23	<i>Argenti Iodidum nasceus</i>		113
„ <i>Carui</i>	1 to 2 oz.	190	„ <i>Nitras</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	111
„ <i>Chlorata</i>		209	„ „ <i>Caustic points</i>		113
„ <i>Chlori</i>		209	„ „ <i>Dilutus</i>		113
„ <i>Chloroformi</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	211	„ „ <i>Induratus</i>		112
„ <i>Cinnamomi</i>	1 to 2 oz.	222	„ „ <i>Mitigatus</i>		112
„ <i>Destillata</i>		109	„ <i>Oxidum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	113
„ <i>Feniculi</i>	1 to 2 oz.	306	<i>Argentol</i>		113
„ <i>Goulardi</i>		498	<i>Argentum</i>		110
„ <i>Hydrogenii Dioxidii</i>		359	„ <i>Nitricum Fusum</i>		112
„ <i>Laurocerasi</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	395	„ „ <i>e. Kalio Nitrico</i>		112
„ <i>Lithiæ (Effervescens)</i>			„ „ <i>Mitigatum</i>		113
„ See <i>Liquor Lithii</i>			<i>Argilla</i>		389
„ <i>Carbonatis</i>		406	<i>Argonin</i>	111,	113
„ <i>Magnesie Aerata</i>		415	<i>Aristol.</i>		114
„ <i>Menthæ Piperitæ</i>	1 to 2 oz.	422	<i>Aristolochia Reticulata</i>		571
„ „ <i>Viridis</i>	1 to 2 oz.	423	„ <i>Serpentaria</i>		571
„ <i>Opii</i>		456	<i>Armoraciæ Infusum Com-</i>		
„ <i>Phagedænica</i>		350	„ <i>positum</i>	1 to 2 oz.	115
„ <i>Picis</i>		491	„ <i>Radix</i>		114
„ „ <i>Concentrata</i>		491	„ <i>Spiritus Compositus</i>	1 to 2 drm.	115
„ <i>Pimentæ</i>	1 to 2 oz.	485	<i>Arnica Montana</i>		115
„ <i>Plumbi</i>		498	„ <i>Opodeldoc</i>		116
„ „ <i>Spirituosa</i>		498	„ <i>Rhizome</i>		115
„ <i>Plumbica</i>		498	„ <i>Tincture of</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	116
„ <i>Pyrolei Pini</i>		491	<i>Arnica Radix</i>		115
„ <i>Rabelli</i>		49	„ <i>Radicis Extractum</i>		
„ <i>Rosæ</i>		545	„ <i>Fluidum</i>		116
„ <i>Sambuci</i>		552	„ <i>Rhizoma</i>		115
„ <i>Saturnina</i>		498	„ <i>Tinctura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	116
„ „ <i>Alcoolisata</i>		498	<i>Aromatic Acetic Acid</i>		10
„ <i>Saturnini</i>		498	„ <i>Powder of Chalk</i>	10 to 60 gr.	251
„ <i>Vegeto-mineralis</i>			„ „ „ with		
„ <i>Goulardi</i>		498	„ <i>Opium</i>	10 to 40 gr.	251
<i>Aquæ (group)</i>		109	„ <i>Spirit of Ammonia</i>		84
<i>Arancio Amaro</i>		125	„ for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.	
<i>Araroba</i>		109	„ for a single dose	60 to 90 min	
„ <i>Depurata</i>		214	„ <i>Sulphuric Acid</i>	5 to 20 min.	48

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	AR to AS	Dose.	Page	AS to AU	Dose.	Page
419	Aromatic Syrup	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	124	Aspidosamine		525
639	" " of Cascara	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	193	" Hydrochloride		525
639	" Vinegar		10	Aspidosperma Quebracho		525
110	Arrow		419	Aspidospermine Cryst.		525
110	Arrow-Poisons		258	" Sulphate		525
110	Arrow-Root		419	Assensis		2
110	Arsenate of Iron	$\frac{1}{16}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ gr.	284	Assucar		549
110	" " Sodium			" de Leite		548
110	(Hydrous)	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{10}$ gr.	579	Astragalus gummifer		634
110	Arsenatis Sodii Liquor	2 to 8 min.	580	Atomic Weights and Symbols		xi
110	Arseniato de Fierro		284	Atropa Belladonna		134, 136
113	Arsenic	$\frac{1}{60}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$ gr.	10	Atropina	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{100}$ gr.	119
113	" White	$\frac{1}{20}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$ gr.	10	Atropinae Injectio Hypo-		
111	Arsenical Caustic Powders		14	dermica	2 to 4 min.	123
113	" Paste for cancer		14	" Lamellae		122
113	" " Dentists		14	" et Morphinae Injectio		
112	" Solution	2 to 8 min.	12	Hypodermica		123
112	Arsenici Antidotum		11	" Salicylas		121
113	" Liquor Hydro-			" Sulphas	$\frac{1}{200}$ to $\frac{1}{100}$ gr.	121
113	chloricus	2 to 8 min.	13	" Sulphatis Guttae		123
110	Arsenico Blanco		12	" " Fortiores		123
112	Arsenii Bromidi Liquor		117	" " Mitiores		123
112	" et Hydrargyri Iodidi			" " Liquor	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 min.	123
113	Liquor	5 to 20 min.	117	" Unguentum		121
389	" Iodidum	$\frac{1}{16}$ to $\frac{1}{8}$ gr.	117	" " L.O.H.		121
113	Arsenious Acid	$\frac{1}{60}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$ gr.	10	" " cum Acid Borico		121
114	" Anhydride	$\frac{1}{60}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$ gr.	10	" " Cocaina		121
571	" Oxide	$\frac{1}{60}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$ gr.	10	Atropine	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{100}$ gr.	119
571	" Iodide	$\frac{1}{20}$ to $\frac{1}{8}$ gr.	117	" Discs of		122
115	Arsenium		116	" Ointment		121
114	" album	$\frac{1}{60}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$ gr.	10	" Sulphate	$\frac{1}{200}$ to $\frac{1}{100}$ gr.	121
115	Artemisia Absinthium		2	" " Solution of	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 min.	123
115	" Maritima		553	Aurantii Amari Cortex		126
116	Articles employed in			" Cortex		123
116	chemical testing		659	" " Recens		123
115	Artificial Oil of Winter-			" " Siccatus		125
115	green		312	" Corticis Oleum		125
116	Artmann's Creolin		28	" Dulcis Cortex		126
116	Asafetida	5 to 15 gr.	118	" Elizir		125
115	" Compound Pill of	4 to 8 gr.	309	" Floris Aqua		126
116	Asafetidae Pilula composita	4 to 8 gr.	309	" " Syrupus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	127
10	" Tinctura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	119	" Flovum Oleum		127
251	Asaprol	5 to 15 gr.	441	" Infusum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	126
251	Aseptic Wax		200	" " Compositum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	126
84	Aseptol		24	" Spiritus Compositus		125
in.	Aseptoline		484	" Syrupus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	124
in	Asparagin		74	" Tinctura	30 to 60 min.	124
1. 48	Asparagin		306	" Vinum		124
	Aspidii Oleoresina		305	" Vinum Detannatum		125
	Aspidium		305			
	" Filix-Mas		305			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

AU to BA	Dose.	Page	BA to BE	Dose.	Page
<i>Auri Bromidum</i>		127	<i>Barosma betulina</i>		154
" <i>Tri-Bromidum</i>		127	<i>Basilicon Ointment</i>		536
" <i>Chloridum</i>		127	<i>Bath of Acidum Nitrohydrochloricum dilutum</i>		38
" <i>et Sodii Chloridum</i>		128	<i>Battley's Liquor Opii Sedativus</i>	5 to 20 min.	456
<i>Auro-Natrium Chloratum</i>		128	<i>Baune de Vie. (Decoet. Aloes Co.)</i>		69
<i>Axonge</i>		57	" <i>Opodeldoc</i>		558
<i>Axungia. See Adeps</i>		57	" " <i>Liquido</i>		639
<i>Azafran</i>		251	<i>Bearberry Leaves</i>		196
<i>Azeite</i>		448	<i>Beaver</i>	1 to 5 gr.	133
<i>Azotate Mercurique Liquide</i>		344	<i>Bebeerina Sulphas</i>		133
" <i>de Potasse</i>		514	<i>Bebeerine</i>		133
<i>Azotato de Potassa</i>		514	<i>Bebeeru Bark</i>		198
<i>Azucar</i>		549	<i>Beeswax, White</i>		199
" <i>de Cana</i>		549	" <i>Yellow</i>		134
" <i>de leche</i>		548	<i>Belæ Fructus</i>		134
<i>Azufve</i>		614	" <i>Recentis Confectio</i> a teaspoonful		369
" <i>Ïprecipitado</i>		615	<i>Beleno</i>		360
" <i>Sublimado</i>		616	" <i>Negro</i>		134
<i>Bael Fruit</i>		134	<i>Belladonna</i>		137
<i>Balneum Alkalinum</i>		584	" <i>Alcoholic Extract of</i> $\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.		136
" <i>Sulphuretum</i>		504	" <i>Green Extract of</i> $\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.		138
<i>Balsam of Peru</i>	5 to 15 min.	129	" <i>Liquid Extract of</i>		136
" " <i>Tolu</i>	5 to 15 gr.	130	" <i>Juice of</i>	5 to 15 min.	139
" <i>Canada</i>		624	" <i>Liniment of</i>		140
" <i>Friar's</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	142	" <i>Ointment</i>		139
" <i>Gurjun</i>		128	" <i>Suppositories</i>		139
" <i>Traumatic</i>		142	" <i>Tincture of</i>	5 to 15 min.	135
<i>Balsamo de Liquidambar</i>		611	" <i>Leaves</i>		137
" <i>de Opodeldoc Concreto</i>		558	" <i>Plaster</i>		137
" <i>Opodeldoc Liquido</i>		558	" <i>Root</i>		140
" " <i>Solido</i>		558	<i>Belladonnæ Chloroformum</i>		137
<i>Balsamodendron Myrrha</i>		438	" <i>Emplastrum</i>		136
<i>Balsamum Copaiibe Solidifactum</i>		245	" <i>Extractum Viride</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	137
" <i>Dipterocarpi</i>		128	" " <i>Alcoholicum</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	138
" <i>Opodeldoc Liquidum</i>		558	" <i>Extractum Liquidum</i>		135
" " <i>Solidum</i>		558	" <i>Folia</i>		136
" <i>Peruvianum</i>	5 to 15 min.	129	" <i>Glycerinum</i>		139
" <i>Styrax Liquidus</i>		611	" <i>Linimentum</i>		140
" <i>Tolutanum</i>	5 to 15 gr.	130	" " <i>Compositum</i>		137
<i>Banha</i>		57	" <i>Radix</i>		136
<i>Baptisia Tinctoria</i>		132	" <i>Succus</i>	5 to 15 min.	139
<i>Baptisin</i>	1 to 5 gr.	132	" <i>Suppositoria</i>		139
<i>Barbados Aloes</i>	2 to 5 gr.	68	" <i>Tinctura</i>	5 to 15 min.	140
<i>Barbaloin</i>		73	" " <i>Etherea</i>		140
<i>Barèges Waters</i>		505	" <i>Unguentum</i>		141
<i>Barii Hypophosphis</i>		132	<i>Benjai</i>		143
" <i>Sulphidum</i>		133	<i>Benzene</i>		
" " <i>Depilatory</i>		133			
<i>Barley, Pearl</i>		338			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	BE	Dose.	Page	BE to BI	Dose.	Page
154	<i>Benzoas Natricus</i>		581	<i>Betulae Albae Unguentum</i>		144
536	„ <i>Sodicus</i>		581	<i>Beurre de Cacao</i>		627
38	<i>Benzoata de Sosa</i>		581	„ „ <i>Muscade</i>		438
456	<i>Benzoate de Soude</i>		581	Biborate of Sodium	5 to 20 gr.	151
69	Benzoated Lard		58	<i>Bicarbonas Kalicus</i>		506
558	<i>Benzoato de Amonio</i>		82	„ <i>Natricus</i>		582
558	„ „ <i>Litio</i>		404	„ <i>Potassa</i>		506
639	„ „ <i>Soda</i>		581	„ <i>Soda</i>		582
196	„ „ <i>Sodio</i>		581	<i>Bicarbonato de Soude</i>		582
133	„ „ <i>di Sodio</i>		581	<i>Bicarbonato de Potassa</i>		506
133	<i>Benzoë</i>		141	„ „ <i>Soda</i>		582
198	Benzoic Acid	5 to 15 gr.	14	„ „ <i>di Potassio</i>		506
199	„ „ <i>Gauze</i>		16	„ „ <i>Sodio</i>		582
134	„ „ <i>Inhalation</i>		16	Bichloride of Mercury	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{8}$ gr.	348
134	„ „ <i>Lozenge</i>	1 to 5 loz.	16	<i>Bichloruro di Mercurio</i>		350
136	Benzoïn	10 to 30 gr.	140	<i>Bijoduro di Mercurio</i>		342
136	„ Compound Tincture of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	142	<i>Bile Crystallizzata di</i>		
134	„ <i>Tincture of</i>		142	<i>Platner</i>		280
134	<i>Benzoïni Insufflatio</i>		142	<i>Bilis bovina depurata</i>		280
269	„ <i>Lotio</i>		142	<i>Bimccanate of Morphia</i>		
360	„ <i>Tinctura Composita</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	142	<i>Solution</i>	5 to 30 min.	456
134	„ <i>Tinctura (Simplex)</i>		142	Biniodide of Mercury	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{16}$ gr.	342
137	„ <i>Unguentum</i>		143	<i>Birch Tar Oil</i>		143
136	„ <i>Vapor</i>		143	„ <i>Oil of Sweet</i>		43, 312
138	Benzoïnium	10 to 30 gr.	140	<i>Bismal</i>	1 to 4 gr.	145
136	Benzol		143	Bismuth		141
139	<i>Benzonaphthol</i>	5 to 15 gr.	441	„ and Ammonium Ci-		
140	<i>Benzoyl-Pseudotropeine</i>		230	<i>trate, Solution of</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	150
139	„ „ <i>Hydrochloride</i>		230	„ <i>Benzoate</i>		144
139	„ „ <i>Sulphonimide</i>		317	„ <i>Beta-Naphtholate</i>	5 to 20 gr.	145
135	<i>Benzosol</i>	5 to 10 gr.	329	„ <i>Citrate</i>	2 to 5 gr.	144
137	<i>Benzyl Benzoate</i>		131	„ <i>Dithio-salicylate</i>		148
137	„ <i>Cinnamate</i>		131	„ <i>Lozenge, Compound</i>	1 to 6 loz.	147
140	<i>Berberidis, Extractum</i>			„ <i>Oxide</i>	5 to 20 gr.	147
137	<i>Fluidum</i>	20 to 60 min.	143	„ <i>Methylendigallate</i>	1 to 4 gr.	145
136	<i>Berberine Phosphas</i>	1 to 5 gr.	143	„ <i>Oxyiodogallate</i>		145
137	<i>Berberine</i>		143	„ <i>Oxy carbonate</i>	5 to 20 gr.	145
138	<i>Berberis</i>		143	„ <i>Oxysalicylate</i>	5 to 20 gr.	147
135	„ <i>Vulgaris</i>		143	„ <i>Oxynitrate</i>	5 to 20 gr.	148
136	<i>Bertoni's Ether</i>		93	„ <i>Phenate</i>	5 to 15 gr.	145
139	<i>Beta-Naphthol</i>	3 to 10 gr.	440	„ <i>-Phenol</i>	5 to 15 gr.	145
140	<i>Betain</i>		74	„ <i>Salicylate</i>	5 to 20 gr.	147
137	<i>Betaine</i>		194	„ <i>Tribromophenol</i>		145
136	<i>Beta-mono-hydroxy-Naph-</i>			<i>Bismuthi et Ammonii Cit-</i>		
139	<i>thalene</i>		440	<i>ras</i>	2 to 5 gr.	144
139	<i>Betel Nut</i>		110	„ „ „ <i>Citratis</i>		
140	<i>Betol</i>	$2\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 gr.	441	<i>Liquor</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 dm.	150
140	<i>Betula Alba</i>		143	„ <i>Benzoas</i>		144
141	„ <i>Lenta</i>		43, 312	„ <i>Carbonas</i>	5 to 20 gr.	145
143	<i>Betulae Albae Oleum</i>		143	„ <i>Citras</i>	2 to 5 gr.	144

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

BI to BO	Dose.	Page	BO to BR	Dose	Page
<i>Bismuthi Cremor</i>		147	<i>Bone Black</i>		186
„ <i>Liquor</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	150	<i>Bon's bisster</i>		184
„ <i>Lotio</i>		150	Boracic Acid	5 to 15 gr.	16
„ <i>Nitras</i>		144	Boracis Glycerinum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ drm.	152
„ <i>Oleas</i>		144	„ <i>Linctus</i>		152
„ <i>Oxidum</i>	5 to 20 gr.	147	„ <i>Liquor</i>		153
„ „ <i>Hydratum</i>		147	„ <i>Lotio</i>		153
„ <i>Salicylas</i>	5 to 20 gr.	147	„ <i>Mel</i>		152
„ <i>Subgallas</i>		145	„ <i>Tinctura Myrrhæ et</i>		153
„ <i>Subiodidum</i>		145	„ <i>Trochisci</i>		153
„ <i>Subnitras</i>	5 to 20 gr.	148	„ <i>Unguentum</i>		153
„ <i>Trochiscus Com-</i>			Borax	5 to 20 gr.	151
<i>positus</i>	1 to 6 loz.	147	„ <i>Glycerin of</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ drm.	152
„ <i>Unguentum</i>		150	„ <i>Honey</i>		152
<i>Bismuthum</i>		144	Boric Acid	5 to 15 gr.	16
„ <i>Purificatum</i>		144	„ „ <i>Gauze</i>		18
<i>Bismuto</i>		144	„ „ <i>Glycerin of</i>		17
<i>Bitartras Calcis</i>		518	„ „ <i>Lint</i>		18
„ <i>Potassa depuratus</i>		518	„ „ <i>Mixture</i>		18
Bitartrate of Potassium	20 to 60 gr.	517	„ „ <i>Ointment</i>		17
<i>Bitartrato de Potassa</i>		518	„ „ <i>Pastillus</i>		18
Bitter Almond		89	„ „ <i>Wool</i>		18
„ -Orange Peel, Fresh		123	<i>Borneol</i>		396
„ „ „ Dried		125	<i>Boro-glyceride</i>		18
<i>Bittersweet</i>		265	<i>Boro-glycerini Glyceritum</i>		17
<i>Bitter Simaruba</i>		572	<i>Bougies Iodiform and Euca-</i>		
Black Draught	1 to 2 oz.	570	<i>lyptus</i>		372
„ <i>Catechu</i>		198	<i>Boxwood</i>		133
„ <i>Drop</i>	1 to 8 min.	457	<i>Brandish's Alkaline Solu-</i>		
„ <i>Haw</i>		643	<i>tion</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	503
„ <i>Mercurial Lotion</i>		353	Brandy		603
„ <i>Mustard Seed</i>		574	„ <i>Mixture of</i>		
„ <i>Oxide of Manganese</i>		417	<i>as a draught</i>	1 to 2 oz.	603
„ <i>Pepper</i>		487	<i>Brassica Alba</i>		573
„ <i>Pitch</i>		492	„ <i>Nigra</i>		573, 574
„ <i>Wash. See Lotio</i>			<i>Brayera Anthelmintica</i>		259
<i>Hydrarg. Nigra</i>		353	<i>Brea</i>		491, 535
<i>Bladder-Wrack</i>		308	<i>Bromaline</i>		154
<i>Blanc de Baleine</i>		201	<i>Bromethylformine</i>		154
<i>Blaud's Pills</i>		288	<i>Brometo Ferroso</i>		285
Blistering Collodion		182	„ <i>de Potassio</i>		508
„ <i>Liquid</i>		183	<i>Brometum Kalicum</i>		508
Blue Pill	4 to 8 gr.	340	<i>Brometum Natrium</i>		583
<i>Bodeltha</i>		308	<i>Bromhydrate de Quinine</i>		
<i>Bois de Campêche</i>		332	<i>Neutre</i>		528
„ „ <i>Panama</i>		525	<i>Bromi, Liquor</i>		153
<i>Boldine</i>		151	<i>Bromine</i>		153
<i>Boldo</i>		151	<i>Bromipin</i>		153
„ <i>Tinctura</i>	10 to 40 min.	151	<i>Bromo</i>		153
<i>Bolus Alba</i>		389	<i>Bromoform</i>		153

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	BR to CA	Dose.	Page	CA	Dose.	Page
186	<i>Bromol</i>		24	Caffeinae <i>Di-Iodo-Hydri-</i>		
184	<i>Bromum</i>		153	<i>didum</i>	1 to 3 gr.	161
16	<i>Bromure de Potassium</i>		508	<i>Hydrobromidum</i>	1 to 4 gr.	161
152	<i>Sodium</i>		583	<i>Sodio-Salicylas</i>		161
152	<i>Bromuretum Potassii</i>		507	<i>Tri-iodidum</i>	1 to 3 gr.	161
153	<i>Bromuro de Amonio</i>		83	<i>Valerianas</i>		161
153	<i>Litio</i>		405	Caffeine	1 to 5 gr.	159
152	<i>Ferroso</i>		285	Citrate	2 to 10 gr.	160
153	<i>Potasio</i>		508	<i>Effervescent</i>	60 to 120 gr.	160
153	<i>de Potasio</i>		508	<i>Hydriodate</i>		161
153	<i>di Potassii</i>		508	<i>Hydriodide</i>		161
151	<i>Sodico</i>		583	<i>Hydrobromide Effer-</i>		
152	<i>di Sodio</i>		583	<i>vescent</i>		161
152	Broom Tops		565	Cajuputi Oleum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	162
16	<i>Brown-Sequard's Orchilic</i>			Spiritus	5 to 20 min.	162
18	<i>Fluid</i>		595	<i>Cajuputol</i>		276
17	<i>Brucine</i>		446	<i>Cal Chlorada</i>		172
18	<i>Bryonia</i>		154	Calabar Bean		477
18	<i>Alba</i>		154	Extract of	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	478
17	<i>Dioica</i>		154	Calamina Preparata		162
18	<i>Bryonia, Tinctura</i>	1 to 10 min.	154	Calamine Linimentum		163
18	<i>Bucco</i>		154	Calamine, Prepared		162
396	<i>Buchu Folia</i>	20 to 40 gr.	154	<i>Calcaria Chlorata</i>		172
18	Infusum	1 to 2 oz.	155	Calcii Carbonas Præci-		
17	Tinctura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	155	pitatus	10 to 60 gr.	163
	<i>Buckbean</i>		425	Chloridum	5 to 15 gr.	164
372	<i>Burgundy Pitch</i>		489	Hydras		164
133	<i>Burro di Cacao</i>		627	Hypophosphis	3 to 10 gr.	166
	<i>Busserole</i>		639	Hypophosphitis		
503	<i>Butternut</i>		387	Syrupus	1 to 4 drm.	168
603	<i>Butua</i>		466	" " (Squire)	1 drm.	167
	<i>Butyl-Chloral Hydras</i>	5 to 20 gr.	155	Lactophosphatis		
603	Hydrate	5 to 20 gr.	155	Syrupus	30 to 60 min.	36
573	Mistura		156	Phosphas	5 to 15 gr.	168
574	Pulvis		156	Præcipitatus		169
259	Syrupus	1 to 4 drm.	156	Sulphas		169
535	<i>Buzine</i>		133	Sulphidum		173
154	<i>Buzus Sempervirens</i>		133	Calcined Gypsum		169
154	<i>Byne</i>		156	Magnesia, Light or		
285	<i>Bynes Extractum</i>		157	Heavy		412
508	a teaspoonful to a tablespoonful.			for repeated doses	5 to 30 gr.	
508	<i>Cabalonga</i>		367	for a single dose	30 to 60 gr.	
583	<i>Cacao Butter</i>		627	Calcis, Aqua	1 to 4 oz.	165
	<i>Cachou</i>		198	Hypophosphitis		
528	<i>Cadinum Oleum</i>		158	Syrupus		168
153	<i>Cadmii Iodidi Unguentum</i>		496	Linimentum		165
153	Sulphas		652	Liquor	1 to 4 oz.	165
153	Caffeina	1 to 5 gr.	159	Chlorinatae		172
153	Caffeinae Citras	2 to 10 gr.	160	Saccharatus	20 to 60 min.	166
153	Effervescens	60 to 120 gr.	160	Calcium		163

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

CA	Dose.	Page	CA	Dose.	Page
Calcium Carbonate Precipitated . . .	10 to 60 gr.	163	Camphor Leaf Oil . . .		178
„ <i>Chloratum Fusum</i> . . .		164	„ Liniment of . . .		176
„ Chloride . . .	5 to 15 gr.	164	„ Ammoniated Liniment of . . .		177
„ <i>Glycero-Phosphors</i> . . .	5 to 15 gr.	168	„ Compound Tincture of . . .	30 to 60 min.	177
„ Hydroxide . . .		164	„ Spirit of . . .	5 to 20 min.	177
„ Hypophosphite . . .	3 to 10 gr.	166	„ Water . . .	1 to 2 oz.	176
„ <i>Hydricum Solutum</i> . . .		165	Camphora . . .	2 to 5 gr.	175
„ <i>Hypochlorosum</i> . . .		172	„ <i>c. Creta</i> . . .		178
„ <i>Hypophosphorosum</i> . . .		167	„ <i>Monobromata</i> . . .	2 to 5 gr.	179
„ <i>Oxide</i> . . .		171	Camphoræ Aqua . . .	1 to 2 oz.	176
„ Phosphate . . .	5 to 15 gr.	168	„ <i>Ceratum</i> . . .		178
„ <i>Phosphoricum</i> . . .		169	„ <i>Essentia</i> . . .		178
„ „ <i>Precipitatum</i> . . .		169	„ Linimentum . . .		176
„ <i>Sulphate</i> . . .		169	„ „ <i>Ammoniatum</i> . . .		177
„ <i>Sulphide</i> . . .		173	„ Spiritus . . .	5 to 20 min.	177
Calafaciens Emplastrum . . .		182	„ „ <i>Fortior</i> . . .		178
<i>Calendula</i> . . .		169	„ <i>Tinctura</i> . . .	5 to 20 min.	177
„ <i>Officinalis</i> . . .		169	„ <i>Tinct. Composita</i> . . .	30 to 60 min.	177
<i>Calendulae Florum Tinctura</i> . . .	5 to 20 min.	169	Camphorated Oil . . .		176
Calomel . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 gr.	352	<i>Camphoric Acid</i> . . .		179
„ <i>Cream</i> . . .		354	Canada Balsam. See Ter-		
„ Ointment . . .		354	binthina Cana-		
<i>Calomelas</i> . . .		353	densis . . .		624
Calumba, Concentrated			„ Turpentine . . .		624
Solution of . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	170	<i>Canadian Fleabane, Oil of</i> . . .	5 to 10 min.	272
„ Infusion of . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	170	„ <i>Hemp</i> . . .		106
„ Root . . .		170	<i>Canadine</i> . . .		356
„ Tincture of . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	171	<i>Canamo</i> . . .		180
Calumbæ Extractum . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	171	<i>Canarium Commune</i> . . .		267
„ „ <i>Fluidum</i> . . .		171	<i>Canela</i> . . .		222
„ Infusum . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	170	<i>Canella</i> . . .		222
„ Liqueur Concentratus . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	170	<i>Canhamo</i> . . .		180
„ Radix . . .		170	<i>Cannabina Tannas</i> . . .	4 to 8 gr.	181
„ Tinctura . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	171	<i>Cannabinon</i> . . .		181
<i>Columbin</i> . . .		170	<i>Cannabis Indica</i> . . .		179
Calx . . .		171	„ <i>Indica Extractum</i> . . .	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	180
„ <i>Chlorata</i> . . .		172	„ „ <i>Tinctura</i> . . .	5 to 15 min.	180
„ <i>Chlorinata</i> . . .		172	„ <i>Sativa</i> . . .		179
„ <i>Hydrargyri Alba</i> . . .		355	<i>Cannella</i> . . .		222
„ <i>Sulphurata</i> . . .	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	173	<i>Cannelle</i> . . .		222
Cambogia . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	174	Cantharides . . .		181
Cambogiæ Pilula Composita . . .	4 to 8 gr.	174	„ Ointment . . .		183
<i>Camellia Thea</i> . . .		159	„ Plaster . . .		183
<i>Campeche</i> . . .		332	„ Tincture of . . .	5 to 15 min.	183
Camphor . . .	2 to 5 gr.	175	if frequently repeated, 2 to 5 min.		
„ <i>Ball</i> . . .		178	„ <i>Vinegar of</i> . . .		182
„ <i>Essential Oil of</i> . . .		178	<i>Cantharidin</i> . . .		184
			Cantharidis Acetum . . .		182

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	CA	Dose.	Page	CA	Dose.	Page
178	Cantharidis Emplastrum.		183	<i>Carbolic Acid Oil for Catheters</i>		23
176	,, <i>Liquor Concentratus</i>		184	,, ,, Ointment of		22
177	,, Tinctura . . . . .	.5 to 15 min.	183	,, ,, Pastille		23
177	,, Unguentum		183	,, ,, Pill		19
176	Cantharis		181	,, ,, Protective		23
175	,, Vesicatoria		181	,, ,, Suppositories		22
178	Caoutchouc		184	,, ,, Sutures		23
179	,, Liquor		185	,, ,, Tow		23
176	<i>Cape Aloes</i>		70	,, ,, Wool		23
178	Capsaicin		186	<i>Carbolised Oil</i>		19
178	Capsici Fructus	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	185	,, Solution		19
176	,, Emplastrum		186	Carbon Bisulphide		187
177	,, Linimentum		186	,, Disulphide		187
177	,, Oleo-resina		186	,, Tetrachloride		213
178	,, Oleo-resinae, Unguentum		186	<i>Carbon Vegetal</i>		187
177	,, Tinctura . . . . .	.5 to 15 min.	186	<i>Carbonas Ferri Saccharatus</i>		286
177	,, ,, Fortior (Turnbull's)		186	,, Kalicus		508
176	,, Unguentum		186	,, Plumbicus		494
179	Capsicin		186	,, Potassa		508
624	Capsicum	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	185	<i>Carbonate de Plomb</i>		494
624	,, minimum		185	,, ,, Potasse Pur		508
272	,, Ointment		186	,, (Bi) de Potasse		506
106	,, Tincture of . . . . .	.5 to 15 min.	186	<i>Carbonato de Bismuto</i>		146
356	<i>Capsulae Olei Ricini</i>		543	,, de Ferro		286
180	,, ,, Santali		553	,, ,, Plomo		494
180	,, Picis		491	,, ,, Potassa		508
267	<i>Capsules of Cascara</i>		193	,, ,, Potasio-acido		506
222	Caraway Fruit		189	,, ,, ,, neutro		509
222	,, Oil of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	190	,, di Potassio		508
180	,, Water	1 to 2 oz.	190	,, Potasico		508
181	<i>Carbazotic Acid</i>		42	,, (bi) ,,		506
181	<i>Carbo Animalis</i>		186	,, (bi) Sodico		582
179	,, Ligni . . . . .	.60 to 120 gr.	187	,, de Sodio Acido		582
180	Carbolic Acid	1 to 3 gr.	18	<i>Carbonis Bisulphidum</i>		187
180	,, ,, Crude		22	,, Liquor Detergens		490
179	,, ,, Dressings		23	<i>Carcamomi Oleum</i>		189
222	,, ,, Gauze		23	,, Semina		188
222	,, ,, Glycerin of		22	,, Tinctura	30 to 60 min.	189
181	,, ,, Inhalation		23	,, ,, Composita	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	188
183	,, ,, Ligatures		23	Cardamoms, Compound		
183	,, ,, Lint		23	Tincture of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	188
183	,, ,, Liquefied	1 to 3 min.	21	Cardamom Seeds		188
182	,, ,, Lotion		22	<i>Cardamomo menor</i>		188
184	,, ,, Lozenge	1 to 3 loz.	22	<i>Cardenillo</i>		256
182	,, ,, T.H.		23	<i>Carica Papaya</i>		460
184	,, ,, Mixture		23	<i>Carminativa Tinctura</i>	2 to 10 min.	189
182	,, ,, Mouth Wash		23	<i>Carmine</i>		231
			23	<i>Carmini Liquor</i>		231
			23	<i>Carolina Jasmine</i>		314
			23	<i>Carrageen</i>		203

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

CA	Dose.	Page	CA to CE	Dose.	Page
<i>Carrageen Gelatina</i>		203	<i>Castoreum</i>	5 to 10 gr.	196
" <i>Saccharum</i>		203	<i>Castorin</i>		196
<i>Carron Oil</i>		402	<i>Cataplasma Aluminis</i>		77
<i>Carta Senepata</i>		574	" <i>Lini</i>		402
<i>Carui Aqua</i>	1 to 2 oz.	190	<i>Catechu</i>	5 to 15 gr.	196
" <i>Fructus</i>		189	" <i>Black</i>	5 to 15 gr.	198
" <i>Oleum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	190	" <i>Nigrum</i>	5 to 15 gr.	198
<i>Carum Carvi</i>		189	" <i>Pallidum</i>	5 to 15 gr.	196
" <i>Copticum</i>		629	" <i>Pegu</i>	5 to 15 gr.	198
<i>Carvacrol Iodide</i>		630	" <i>Pulvis Compositus</i>	10 to 40 gr.	197
<i>Carvene</i>		190	" <i>Tinctura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	197
<i>Carvi Aetheroleum</i>		190	" <i>Trochiscus</i>	1 to 6 loz.	197
<i>Carvol</i>		190	<i>Cathartic Acid</i>		571
<i>Carvone</i>		190	<i>Catheters, Oil for</i>		23
<i>Caryophylli Infusum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	191	<i>Cato</i>		197
" <i>Oleum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	191	<i>Catrane vegetale</i>		491
<i>Caryophyllum</i>	5 to 10 gr.	190	<i>Caustic Points, Mild</i>		113
<i>Casca Bark</i>		272	" <i>Potash</i>		502
<i>Cascara Sagrada</i>		192	" <i>Soda</i>		576
" <i>Capsules</i>		193	<i>Causticum Iodi</i>		376
" <i>Elixir (Kasak)</i>		193	<i>Cayeput, Esencia de</i>		162
$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. for adult; 1 or 2 drm. for a child.			<i>Cebada</i>		338
<i>Cascarie Sagradæ Extractum</i>	2 to 8 gr.	193	<i>Cedrine</i>		572
" <i>Sagradæ Extractum Liquidum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	193	<i>Cedro</i>		398
" <i>Extractum Liquidum Insuperum</i>		193	<i>Celandine</i>		204
" <i>Sagradæ Syrupus</i>	1 to 4 drm.	194	<i>Celloidin</i>		524
<i>Cascarie Syrupus Aromaticus</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	193	<i>Cephaeline</i>		381
<i>Cascarilla</i>		194	" <i>Hydrochloride</i>		381
" <i>Infusum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	194	<i>Cera Alba</i>		198
" <i>Tinctura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	194	" <i>Anarilla</i>		199
<i>Cascarilline</i>		194	" <i>Amarilla</i>		199
<i>Cassia Acutifolia</i>		568	" <i>branca</i>		198
" <i>Angustifolia</i>		568	" <i>Flava</i>		199
" <i>Fistula</i>		195	<i>Céat Saturné</i>		499
" <i>Oil of</i>		195	" <i>Simple</i>		198
" <i>Pulp</i>		195	<i>Cerato de Galeno</i>		546
as a laxative	.60 to 120 gr.		" <i>Simple</i>		198
as a purgative	1 to 2 oz.		<i>Ceratun Album</i>		198
<i>Cassie Oleum</i>		195	" <i>Camphoræ</i>		178
" <i>Pulpa. Sec Cassia Pulp.</i>		195	" <i>Cantharidis</i>		184
<i>Castile Soap</i>		555	" <i>Cetacei</i>		202
<i>Castor Fiber</i>		196	" <i>Flavum</i>		198
" <i>Oil</i>	1 to 8 drm.	542	" <i>Plumbi Subacetatis</i>		499
" <i>Mixture</i>		543	<i>Ceratun Resinæ</i>		536
as a draught	1 to 2 oz.		<i>Cerii Oxalas</i>	2 to 10 gr.	200
<i>Castorei Tinctura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	196	<i>Cerium Oxalate</i>	2 to 10 gr.	200
			" <i>Oxalicum</i>		201
			<i>Ceroto Simples</i>		198
			<i>Cerussa</i>		494
			<i>Cetacei Ceratum</i>		202

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	CE to CH	Dose.	Page	CH	Dose.	Page
r. 196	Cetacei Unguentum . . .		202	Cherry-laurel Water . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	395
r. 196	" " sine Benzoino . . .		202	Cheyne's Bougies . . .		372
77	Cetaceum		201	Chian Turpentine . . .	5 to 10 gr.	624
402	Cetina		201	Chien-dent		636
r. 196	Cetine		201	Chile		185
r. 198	Cetraria		203	China Calisaya		216
r. 198	" Islandica		203	" Clay		388
r. 196	Cetrarie Decoctum	1 to 4 oz.	203	" Flava		216
r. 198	" Gelatina		203	" Fusca		216
r. 197	" Saccharum		203	" Rubra		216
n. 197	Cetrarie Acid		203	" Succirubra		216
z. 197	Cevada Santa		338	China Calisayæ Tinctura		220
571	Cevadilla		642	" Flava "		220
23	Cevadilline		642	" Rubræ Tinctura		220
197	Cevadine		642	" Tinctura		220
491	Chalk, Aromatic Powder			" " Comp.		220
113	of	10 to 60 gr.	251	" " Simplex		220
502	" Mixture	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	250	Chinino Ferrum Citricum		290
576	" with Opium, Aromatic Powder of	10 to 40 gr.	251	Chininum Ferro Citricum		290
376	" Precipitated	10 to 60 gr.	163	" Hydrochloratum		530
162	" Prepared	10 to 60 gr.	250	" Hydrochloricum		530
338	Chamomile, Extract of	2 to 8 gr.	100	" Sulfuricum		532
572	" Flowers		99	Chinoidin		529
398	" Oil of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	100	Chinolin		530
204	Chamomille Oleum Infusum		101	Chinosol		530
524	Chauvre		180	Chirata		204
381	Charbon Végétal		187	Chiratae Infusum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	205
381	Charcoal, Animal		186	" Liquor Concentratus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	205
198	" Biscuits		187	" Tinctura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	205
199	" Capsules		187	Chiretta		204
199	" Wood	60 to 120 gr.	187	Chloral		206
198	Charta Nitrata		514	" cum Camphora		207
199	" " et Chlorata		514	" " et Cocaina		208
499	" Sinapina		574	" Hidratado		206
198	" Sinapis	574, 575	574	" Hydras	5 to 20 gr.	205
546	" Sinapisata		574	" Hydrate	5 to 20 gr.	205
198	Chaulmugra Oil	2 to 15 gr.	331	" Hydraté		206
178	Chaux Eteinte		165	" et Phenol		208
184	Chelidonium		204	" Suppositoria		207
202	" Hydrochloride		204	" Syrup of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	207
198	" Sulphate		204	Chloralamide	20 to 45 gr.	208
499	" Tannate		204	Chloralamidum	20 to 45 gr.	208
536	Chelidonium		204	Chloralamidi Mistura	3 to 6 drm.	208
r. 200	" Majus		204	Choralamido		208
r. 200	'Chelsea Pensioner'		617	Chloralose	3 to 10 gr.	209
201	Chemical Food (Squire's)	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 teaspoonful	300	Chloralum		75
198	Chêne		526	" Formamidatum		208
494	Cherry-laurel Leaves		395	" Hydratum		206
202				Chloras Kalicus		510
				" Potassa		509

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

CH	Dose.	Page	CH	Dose.	Page
<i>Chlorata Aqua</i>		209	Chloroform, Liniment of		212
<i>Chlorate de Potasse</i>		510	„ Spirit of		212
<i>Chlorato de Potassa</i>		510	for repeated doses . . . . .	.5 to 20 min.	
„ <i>di Potassio</i>		510	for a single dose	30 to 40 min.	
„ <i>Potassico</i>		510	„ Water	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	211
<i>Chlore Dissous</i>		209	„ and Morphine, Compound Tinc- ture of . . . . .	.5 to 15 min.	212
<i>Chloreto-amidatum Hy-</i> <i>drargyricum</i>		355	Chloroformi Aqua	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	211
„ <i>de Ammonio</i>		87	„ Linimentum		212
<i>Chloreto de Calcio</i>		164	„ <i>Liquor Compositus</i> (<i>Squire</i>) . . . . .	.5 to 10 min.	213
„ <i>Ferrico Anhydro</i>		294	„ et Morphine Tinc- tura Composita . . . . .	.5 to 15 min.	212
„ „ <i>Crystallizado</i>		294	„ Spiritus		212
„ <i>Mercurico</i>		350	for repeated doses . . . . .	.5 to 20 min.	
„ <i>Mercuroso</i>		353	for a single dose	30 to 40 min.	
„ <i>de Ouro</i>		127	„ <i>Tinct. Comp.</i>	10 to 30 min.	213
„ „ <i>e de Sodiu</i>		128	Chloroformum	1 to 5 min.	210
<i>Chloretum Amido-hydrar-</i> <i>gyricum</i>		355	„ <i>Aconiti</i>		55
„ <i>Ammonicum</i>		87	„ <i>Belladonnae</i>		140
„ <i>Aurico-Natrium et</i> <i>Chloretum Natrium</i>		128	Chloroformum Cam- phoratum		213
„ <i>Chloricum</i>		530	„ <i>Hyoscyami</i>		362
„ <i>Ferricum</i>		294	<i>Chlorohydrate de Qui-</i> <i>nine Basique</i>		530
„ <i>Hydrargyrico-Am-</i> <i>monicum</i>		355	<i>Chlorum Solutum</i>		209
„ <i>Hydrargyricum</i>		349	<i>Chlorure de Calcium</i>		164
„ „ <i>Corrosivum</i>		349	„ „ <i>Chaux Sec.</i>		172
„ <i>Hydrargyrosom</i>		353	„ <i>Mercureux Precipite</i>		353
„ „ <i>Precipitatum</i>		353	„ <i>Mercurique</i>		349
„ <i>Pilocarpicum</i>		483	„ <i>d'Or</i>		127
„ <i>Zincicum</i>		648	„ <i>d'Or et Sodium</i>		128
<i>Chlorhydrate d'Ammoni-</i> <i>aque</i>		87	„ <i>de Soude liquide</i>		578
„ <i>neutre de Quinine</i>		531	„ <i>de Zinc</i>		648
<i>Chlorhydrato de Quinina</i>		530	<i>Chloruro Ammonico</i>		87
<i>Chlori Aqua</i>		209	„ <i>Ferrico</i>		294
„ <i>Liquor</i>	10 to 20 min.	209	<i>Chloruretum Auri et Sodii</i> „ <i>Calcii</i>		164
Chloric Ether		212	„ <i>Ferricum Anhydricum</i> „ <i>Zinci</i>		294
for repeated doses . . . . .	.5 to 20 min.		<i>Chlor-Zinc Iodine</i> (<i>Schulze's Solution</i>)		648
for a single dose	30 to 40 min.		<i>Cholera Mixture</i>		251
Chloric Ether, Spirit of. See Chloric Ether		212	<i>Chondrodendron tomen-</i> <i>tosum</i>		465
<i>Chloride of Gold, Pure</i>		127	<i>Chondrus crispus</i>		240
„ „ „ <i>Commercial</i>		128	<i>Christison's Pill</i>		335
„ „ „ <i>and Sodium</i>		128	<i>Christmas Rose</i>		76
Chlorinated Lime		172	<i>Chrome Alum</i>		
<i>Chlorine, Solution of</i>	10 to 20 min.	209			
<i>Chlorobrom</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	208			
Chloroform	1 to 5 min.	210			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

CH to CI	Dose.	Page	CI	Dose.	Page
Chromic Acid		24	Cinchonæ, Rubræ Cortex		216
„ „ Gargle		25	„ Tinctura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	220
„ „ Paint		25	„ „ Composita	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	220
„ „ Solution		25	„ „ Huxham's		221
„ Anhydride		24	Cinchonidinæ Sulphas	1 to 10 gr.	221
Chrysarobin		213	Cinchoninæ Sulphas	1 to 10 gr.	221
„ Crude		109	<i>Cineol</i>		162, 275
„ Ointment		214	<i>Connamic Aldehyde</i>		195, 223
„ Plaster Mulls.		214	Cinnamomi Aqua	1 to 2 oz.	222
Chrysarobini Pigmentum		214	„ Cortex	10 to 20 gr.	221
„ Unguentum		214	„ Oleum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	222
Chrysarobinum		213	„ Pulvis Compositus	10 to 40 gr.	223
Chrysophanic Acid		213	„ Spiritus	5 to 20 min.	223
„ „ Ointment		214	„ Tinctura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	224
Cianuro Mercurico		342	<i>Cinnamomum Camphora</i>		175
„ de Mercurio		342	„ Cassia		195
Cicutine		242	„ Zeylanicum		221
Cimicifuga		215	Cinnamon Bark	10 to 20 gr.	221
„ Liquid Extract of	5 to 30 min.	215	„ Compound Powder		
„ Tincture of	30 to 60 min.	215	„ of	10 to 40 gr.	223
„ Racemosa		215	„ Oil of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	222
Cimicifugæ Extractum			„ Spirit of	5 to 20 min.	223
„ Liquidum	5 to 30 min.	215	„ Tincture of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	224
„ Rhizoma		215	„ Water	1 to 2 oz.	222
„ Tinctura	30 to 60 min.	215	<i>Cinnamyl-Cocaine</i>		224
Cimicifugin	1 to 5 gr.	216	<i>Cire Jaune</i>		199
Cimolite		75	<i>Ciruelo</i>		520
Cinchona Bark		216	„ de Espana		520
„ „ Red		216	<i>Cissampelos Pareira</i>		133
„ Calisaya		216	<i>Citral</i>		400
„ Compound Tincture			<i>Citras Ferri</i>		288
„ of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	220	„ Ferrico-Ammoniacus		288
„ Condaminea		216	„ „ Chinicus		290
„ Flava		216	<i>Citrate de Fer Ammoniacal</i>		288
„ Fusca		216	<i>Citrato de Ferro Ammoniacal</i>		288
„ Government Febrifuge		217	„ „ et de Quinina		290
„ Acid, Infusion of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	219	„ Ferrico-Ammonico		288
„ Lancifolia		216	„ „ -Quinico		290
„ Ledgeriana		216	„ de Litio		406
„ Liquid Extract of	5 to 15 min.	218	„ di Ferro		288
„ Officialis		216	„ Fierro Ammoniacal		288
„ Peruviana		216	Citric Acid	5 to 20 gr.	26
„ Rubra		216	„ „ Syrup		27
„ Succirubra		216	<i>Citrine Ointment</i>		344
„ Tincture of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	220	<i>Citron</i>		398
Cinchonæ Cortex		216	<i>Citrophen</i>	7 to 10 gr.	471
„ Decoctum	1 to 2 oz.	221	<i>Citrullus Colocynthis</i>		237
„ Extractum Fluidum		219	<i>Citrus</i>		26
„ „ Liquidum	5 to 15 min.	218	„ Aurantium		124
„ Infusum Acidum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	219			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

CI to CO	Dose.	Page	CO	Dose.	Page
<i>Citrus Aurantium, var.</i>			Cocaina		226
<i>Bigaradia</i>		123	<i>Cocaine Hydrochloratis Guttae</i>		229
<i>Medica, var. Limonum</i>		400	" <i>Liquor</i>		229
<i>Vulgaris</i>		125	" Hydrochloridum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	226
Clarified Honey		420	" Injectio Hypoder-		
<i>Claviceps Purpurea</i>		268	mica		229
<i>Clavo</i>		190	by subcutaneous		
<i>de Especia</i>		190	injection	2 to 5 min.	
<i>Clay, China</i>		388	" Lamellæ		229
<i>Porcelain</i>		388	" Pastillus		229
Cleavers		310	" Trochisci		229
<i>Clemen's Solution</i>		117	" Unguentum		226
<i>Cloratio Idrato</i>		206	Cocaine		226
<i>Cloramiduro di Mercurio</i>		355	" Discs of		229
<i>Clorato de Potasio</i>		510	" Hypodermic Injec-		
<i>Clorhidrato de Quinina basico</i>		530	tion of		229
<i>Cloridrato di Chinina</i>		530	by subcutaneous		
<i>Cloruro di Ammonio</i>		87	injection	2 to 5 min.	
<i>de Amonio</i>		87	Cocaine Hydrochlorate of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	226
<i>Aurico</i>		127	" Hydrochloride	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	226
<i>de Calcio</i>		164	" Ointment		226
<i>di Calco</i>		172	Cocci Tinctura	5 to 15 min.	231
<i>Calcico</i>		164	<i>Coccionella</i>		231
<i>di Calcio</i>		164	Coccus		231
<i>Mercurico</i>		350	" <i>Cacti</i>		231
<i>Mercurioso Vapor</i>		353	<i>Cochenille</i>		231
" <i>Precipitado</i>		353	Cochineal		231
" <i>Sublimado</i>		353	" Tincture of	5 to 15 min.	231
<i>di Oro e di Sodio</i>		128	<i>Cochinilla</i>		231
<i>Quinico</i>		530	<i>Cochlearia Armoracia</i>		114
<i>de Zinc</i>		648	<i>Cochonilla</i>		231
<i>di Zinc</i>		648	<i>Cocimiento Edulcorante de</i>		
<i>Zincico</i>		648	<i>Zarzaparrilla</i>		560
Cloves	5 to 10 gr.	190	<i>Cocoa-Nut Stearin</i>		605
" Infusion of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	191	Cod Liver Oil	1 to 4 drm.	434
" Oil of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	191	" " <i>Emulsion</i>	2 to 8 drm.	435
<i>Clover</i>		635	Codeina	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 2 gr.	231
<i>Clutton's Febrifuge Spirit</i>	30 to 60 min.	63	Codeinæ Phosphas	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 2 gr.	233
Coal Tar, Prepared		490	" Syrupus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	233
" " Solution of		490	" " <i>B.P.C.</i>		232
<i>Coatings for Pills</i>		484	Codeine	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 2 gr.	231
<i>Coca</i>		224	" <i>Iodate</i>		
<i>Coca Leaves</i>		224	by hypoderm. inject.	$\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	232
" " <i>Bolivian</i>		224	" <i>Pastils</i>		232
" " <i>Peruvian</i>		224	" Phosphate	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 2 gr.	233
" <i>del Peru</i>		224	" Syrup of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	233
" Liquid Extract of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	225	<i>Coentro</i>		246
<i>Coca Extractum</i>	2 to 10 gr.	226	<i>Coffea Arabica</i>		159
" " Liquidum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	225	<i>Coffeina</i>		159
" <i>Vinum</i>		226	<i>Cola acuminata</i>		391

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	CO	Dose.	Page	CO	Dose.	Page
226	<i>Cola de Pesceda</i>		365	<i>Coloquintide</i>		238
229	<i>Colantro</i>		246	<i>Colutorio Boratado</i>		152
229	<i>Colchici Cormus</i> ; of the dried 2 to 5 gr.		233	<i>Comfrey Root</i>		619
226	<i>Extractum</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	234	<i>Common Marigold</i>		169
	<i>Florum Tinctura</i>	10 to 30 min.	236	<i>Common Salt, Purified</i>		584
229	<i>Semina</i>		235	Compound Bismuth		
	<i>Seminum Tinctura</i>	5 to 15 min.	235	Lozenge	1 to 6 loz.	147
	<i>Tinctura Composita</i>	15 to 30 min.	236	<i>Calomel Pill</i>	4 to 8 gr.	353
229	<i>Vinum</i>	10 to 30 min.	234	<i>Decoction of Aloes</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	69
229	<i>Seminum</i>	10 to 30 min.	236	<i>Extract of Colocynth</i>	2 to 8 gr.	239
226	<i>Colchicine</i>		233	<i>Infusion of Gentian</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	316
226	<i>Colchicum autumnale</i>		233	<i>Infusion of Orange</i>		
229	<i>Corm</i> ; of the dried 2 to 5 gr.		233	<i>Peel</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	126
	<i>Extract of</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	234	<i>Lead Suppositories</i>		494
	<i>Wine</i>	10 to 30 min.	234	<i>Liniment of Camphor</i>		177
229	<i>Seeds</i>		235	<i>Mercury Ointment</i>		341
	<i>Tincture of</i>	5 to 15 min.	235	<i>Mixture of Iron</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	287
	<i>Cold Cream</i>		199	<i>Mixture of Senna</i>		
226	<i>Coley's Fluid</i>		656	as a draught	1 to 2 oz.	570
226	<i>Colla Piscium</i>		365	<i>Pill of Asafetida</i>	4 to 8 gr.	309
226	<i>Collinsonia</i>		236	" " <i>Colocynth</i>	4 to 8 gr.	239
231	<i>Canadensis</i>		236	" " <i>Galbanum</i>	4 to 8 gr.	309
231	<i>Collinsonia, Tinctura</i>	30 to 120 min.	236	" " <i>Gumbege</i>	4 to 8 gr.	174
231	<i>Collodio</i>		237	" " <i>Mercurous</i>		
231	<i>Collodium</i>		236	<i>Chloride</i>	4 to 8 gr.	353
231	<i>Blistering</i>		182	" " <i>Soap</i>	2 to 4 gr.	453
231	<i>Cantaridado</i>		182	<i>Powder of Almonds</i>	60 to 120 gr.	92
231	<i>Hæmostatic, Dr.</i>			" " <i>of Catechu</i>	10 to 40 gr.	197
231	<i>Pavesi's</i>		237	" " <i>Cinnamon</i>	10 to 40 gr.	223
114	<i>Collodium</i>		236	" " <i>Elaterin</i>	1 to 4 gr.	267
231	<i>Elasticum</i>		237	" " <i>Ipecacuanha</i>	5 to 15 gr.	379
	<i>Epispasticus</i>		182	" " <i>Jalap.</i>	20 to 60 gr.	385
560	<i>Flexile</i>		237	" " <i>Kino</i>	5 to 20 gr.	390
605	<i>Salicylicum</i>		46	" " <i>Liquorice</i>	60 to 120 gr.	323
434	<i>Vesicans</i>		182	" " <i>Opium</i>	2 to 10 gr.	453
435	<i>Colloid, Styptic</i>		237	" " <i>Rhubarb</i>	20 to 60 gr.	539
231	<i>Colloxylinum</i>		523	" " <i>Scammony</i>	10 to 20 gr.	562
233	<i>Colocynthidis Extractum</i>			" " <i>Tragacanth</i>	20 to 60 gr.	635
233	<i>Compositum</i>	2 to 8 gr.	239	<i>Rhubarb Pill</i>	4 to 8 gr.	539
232	<i>Pilula Composita</i>	4 to 8 gr.	239	<i>Scammony Pill</i>	4 to 8 gr.	562
231	" " <i>et Hyoseyami</i>	4 to 8 gr.	240	<i>Solution of Sarsaparilla Conc.</i>	2 to 8 drm.	559
	<i>Pulpa</i>	2 to 8 gr.	237	<i>Spirit of Ether</i>		62
232	<i>Tinctura</i>	10 to 15 min.	240	for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.	
232	<i>Colocynth Pulp</i>	2 to 8 gr.	237	for a single dose	60 to 90 min.	
233	<i>Colophone</i>		535	" <i>Spirit of Horseradish</i>	1 to 2 drm.	115
233	<i>Colophonina</i>		535	" <i>Squill Pill</i>	4 to 8 gr.	564
246	<i>Colophonium</i>		535	" <i>Syrup of Hypophosphites</i>		292
159	<i>Depuratum Flavum</i>		535	" <i>Tincture of Benzoin</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	142
159	<i>Coloquinte</i>		238			
391	<i>Coloquintidas</i>		238			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

CO	Dose.	Page	CO	Dose.	Page
Compound Tincture of			Conium, Tincture of . . .	30 to 60 min.	242
Camphor	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	177	<i>maculatum</i>		240
Tinct. of Cardamoms	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	188	Ointment		241
" " " Chloroform &			<i>Consolda Maior</i>		619
Morphine	5 to 15 min.	212	<i>Consoude</i>		619
" " " Cinchona	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	220	<i>Convallaria</i>		243
" " " Gentian	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	317	<i>Convallaria Majalis</i>		243
" " " Lavender	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	397	<i>Convallarie Extractum</i>		243
" " " Rhubarb		540	" " <i>Fluidum</i>		243
for repeated doses	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		" <i>Tinctura</i>	5 to 20 min.	243
for a single dose	2 to 4 drm.		<i>Convallamarin</i>	$\frac{1}{8}$ to 2 gr.	243
Tincture of Senna		570	<i>Convallarin</i>		243
for repeated doses	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		<i>Convolvulin</i>		384
for a single dose	2 to 4 drm.		<i>Convolvulus Scammonia</i>		560
Zinc Chloride Points		619	Copaiba	30 to 60 min.	243
Concentrated Phosphoric			Copaibæ <i>Mistura</i>		245
Acid		40	Oleum	5 to 20 min.	245
Solution of Calumba	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	170	<i>Pasta</i>		245
" " of Chiretta	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	205	<i>Pilula</i>		245
" " " Cusparia	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	259	<i>Resina</i>		245
" " " Krameria	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	392	<i>Copahu</i>		244
" " " Quassia	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	525	<i>Copaifera Lansdorfi</i>		243
" " " Rhubarb	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	539	Copaiva	30 to 60 min.	243
" " " Sarsaparilla,			Copper Sulphate		256
Compound	2 to 8 drm.	559	as an astringent	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 2 gr.	
" " " Senega	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	567	as an emetic	5 to 10 gr.	541
" " " Senna	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	569	<i>Coquelicot</i>		246
" " " Serpentry	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	572	Coriander Fruit	20 to 60 gr.	246
<i>Condurango Cortex</i>		240	Oil of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	246
<i>Confectio Belæ Recentis</i>		134	Coriandri Fructus	20 to 60 gr.	246
A teaspoonful			Oleum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	246
Piperis	1 to 2 drm.	487	<i>Coriandrol</i>		246
Rosæ Gallicæ		544	<i>Coriandrum Sativum</i>		246
Sennæ	1 to 2 drm.	568	<i>Cornezuelo de Centeio</i>		269
Sulphuris	1 to 2 drm.	616	<i>Cornutine</i>		270
Confection of Pepper	60 to 120 gr.	487	<i>Citrate</i>	$\frac{1}{12}$ to $\frac{1}{6}$ gr.	272
of Roses		544	subcutaneously	$\frac{1}{32}$ to $\frac{1}{8}$ gr.	
" " Senna	60 to 120 gr.	568	Corrosive Sublimate	$\frac{1}{32}$ to $\frac{1}{16}$ gr.	348
" " Sulphur	60 to 120 gr.	616	" " <i>Discs</i>		350
Confectiones (group)		240	<i>Cortex Frangula</i>		537
Conii Folia		241	" <i>Rhamni Frangula</i>		537
Fructus		242	<i>Corvalho</i>		526
Succus	1 to 2 drm.	241	<i>Coster's Paste</i>		376
Tinctura	30 to 60 min.	242	<i>Coto</i>		246
Unguentum		241	<i>Tinctura</i>	10 to 30 min.	247
<i>Conina</i>		242	<i>Cotoin</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	246
<i>Coninæ Hydrobromidum</i>		243	<i>Coton</i>		324
Conium		240	<i>Colone Assorbente</i>		323
Fruit		242	<i>Collodio</i>		523
Juice of	1 to 2 drm.	241	Cotton		323

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	CO to CR	Dose.	Page	CR to CU	Dose.	Page
242	Cotton Wool		323	Croci Syrupus		252
240	„ „ Respirators of		324	„ Tinctura	5 to 15 min.	252
241	Couch Grass		635	Crocus		251
619	Court Plaster		365	„ Salicus		251
619	Couso		260	Croton-chloral Hydrate		155
243	Couso		260	Croton Eluteria		194
243	Crameria		392	„ Oil	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 min.	252
243	Cravagem de Centeio		269	„ „ Liniment of		254
243	Cravinho		190	„ „ Pencils		254
243	Crayons d'Azotate d'Argent Mitigé		112	„ „ Tiglium		252
243	„ de Tannin		52	Crotonis Linimentum		254
384	Cream, Cold		199	„ Oleum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 min.	252
560	„ of Tartar, Purified	20 to 60 gr.	517	Crude Chrysarobin		109
243	„ „ „ Soluble		518	Crushed Linseed		402
245	Creosol		247	Cuasia		524
245	Creosotal		249	Cubebæ Extractum	5 to 30 min.	255
245	Creosote	1 to 5 min.	247	„ Extractum Fluidum	5 to 30 min.	255
245	„ Carbonate		249	„ Fructus	30 to 60 gr.	254
245	„ Elizir		249	„ Gossypium		255
244	„ Mixture	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	249	„ Oleo-Resina	5 to 30 min.	255
243	„ Ointment		249	„ Oleum	5 to 20 min.	255
243	„ Phosphate	5 to 15 gr.	249	„ Tinctura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	255
243	„ Tannate	5 to 15 gr.	250	„ Trochiscus		255
256	„ Valerianate		250	„ Vapor		255
511	Creosoti		249	Cubebin		254
246	„ Gutta (Squire)		249	Cubebis	30 to 60 gr.	254
246	„ Mistura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	249	„ Oil of	5 to 20 min.	255
246	„ „ (Squire)	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	249	„ Tincture of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	255
246	„ Pilula		249	Cuernecillo de Centeno		269
246	„ Unguentum		249	Culvers Root		397
246	Creosotum	1 to 5 min.	247	Cuprea Bark		533
246	Cremor Acidi Salicylici		46	Cupri Acetas		256
269	„ Bismuthi		147	„ Oleas		257
270	„ Lithargyri		499	„ Oleatis, Unguentum		257
272	„ Tartaro		518	Cupri Subacetas		256
348	Creolin (Jeyes')		28	„ Sulphas		256
350	„ (Pearson's)		28	as an astringent	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 2 gr.	
537	„ (Artmann's)		28	as an emetic	5 to 10 gr.	
537	Cresol		28	„ Sulphatis, Guttae		257
526	Cresylic Acid		28	„ Sulphocarbolas		24
376	Creta Gallica		75	Cupric Sulphate		256
246	„ Præparata	10 to 60 gr.	250	as an astringent	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 2 gr.	
247	„ Pulvis Aromaticus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	250	as an emetic	5 to 10 gr.	
246	„ „ „ cum Opio	10 to 60 gr.	251	Cuprum Aluminatum		257
324	„ Unguentum		251	Curara	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	258
323	Crinale Linimentum		184	„ Injectio Hypodermica	1 to 6 min.	258
523	Crisarobina		214	Curarine		258
323	Croci, Glycerinum		252	Curaro		258
				Curd Soap		554
				Cuso		260

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

CU to DE	Dose.	Page	DE to DI	Dose.	Page
Cusparia Bark		258	Decoctum <i>Papaveris</i>		461
„ <i>febrifuga</i>		258	„ <i>Quercus</i>	1 to 2 oz.	526
„ Infusion of	1 to 2 oz.	259	„ <i>Sarsaparilla Compositum, Fortius and Mitius</i>		560
„ Concentrated Solution of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	259	„ <i>Sarsa Compositum</i>		560
Cuspariæ Cortex		258	„ <i>Triticum</i>	4 to 8 oz.	636
„ Infusum	1 to 2 oz.	259	„ <i>Ulmæ</i>	2 to 4 oz.	637
„ Liquor Concentratus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	259	„ <i>Zittmanni, Fortius and Mitius</i>		560
Cusparine		258	<i>Dedaleira</i>		262
Cusso	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	259	<i>Delphinina</i>	$\frac{1}{10}$ gr.	604
„ Infusum		260	<i>Delphinium Staphisagria</i>		604
<i>Cutch</i>		198	<i>Depilatory</i>		133
<i>Cyaneto Mercurico</i>		342	<i>Dermatol</i>		145
<i>Cyanure Mercurique</i>		342	<i>Deuto-Ioduretum Hydrargyri</i>		342
<i>Cyanuretum Hydrargyri</i>		342	<i>De Valangin's Solution</i>		14
<i>Cydonii Decoctum</i>		260	<i>Dextroform</i> †		308
„ <i>Mucilago</i>		260	<i>Dextrotartaric Acid</i>		52
<i>Cydonium</i>		260	<i>Di-Acetyl Tannin</i>		52
<i>Cynips Gallæ-tinctoriæ</i>		310	<i>Diachylon Plaster</i>		496
<i>Cytisus scoparius</i>		565	<i>Dialysed Iron</i>	10 to 30 min.	297
<i>Damiana</i>		260	<i>Diaphtherin</i>		530
<i>Damianæ Extractum</i>	5 to 10 gr.	261	<i>Diaphthol</i>		530
„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	30 to 60 min.	261	<i>Diastase, Malt</i>		157
<i>Damson, Mountain</i>		572	„ <i>Pancreatic</i>		458
<i>Daphne Gnidium</i>		426	<i>Dichopsis Gutta</i>		331
„ <i>Laureola</i>		426	<i>Diente de Leon</i>		622
„ <i>Mezereum</i>		426	<i>Diethylene-diamine</i>		488
<i>Datura Stramonium</i>		605	<i>Diethylsulphon-diethylmethane</i>		626
<i>Daturine</i>		606	<i>Diethyl-sulphon-dimethylmethane</i>	10 to 30 gr.	613
<i>Daturina, Gutta</i>		606	<i>Digital</i>		262
<i>De Bacher's Fluid</i>		657	<i>Digitalin</i>		262
<i>Decocta (group)</i>		261	<i>Digitalin</i>	263, 264	264
<i>Decoction of Aloes, Compound</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	69	„ <i>German</i>		264
„ of Logwood	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	332	„ <i>(Homolle) Amorphous</i>		264
„ „ <i>Pomegranate</i>			„ <i>(Nativelle) Crystallised</i>		264
„ <i>Bark</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	325	„ <i>Verum</i>		264
<i>Decoctum Aloes compositum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	69	<i>Digitalis Folia</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	261
„ <i>Aloes compositum (Squire)</i>		69	„ Infusion of	2 to 4 drm.	263
„ <i>Althææ</i>		74	„ Infusum	2 to 4 drm.	263
„ <i>Apocyni</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	106	„ Leaves	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	261
„ <i>Cetrariæ</i>	1 to 4 oz.	203	„ <i>Pilula Composita</i>		264
„ <i>Cinchonæ</i>	1 to 2 oz.	221	„ <i>purpurea</i>		261
„ <i>Cydonii</i>		260	„ <i>Succus</i>	5 to 10 min.	264
„ <i>Gallæ</i>		311	„ <i>Tinctura</i>	5 to 15 min.	263
„ <i>Granati Corticis</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	325			
„ <i>Hæmatoxyli</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	332			
„ <i>Hordei</i>	1 to 4 oz.	338			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	DI	Dose.	Page	DI to EF	Dose.	Page
461	Digitalis Tincture of	. 5 to 15 min.	263	<i>Diuretin</i>	. 10 to 20 gr.	628
526	<i>Digitin</i>		263	<i>Doce-amarga</i>		265
	<i>Digitonin</i>		262	<i>Dolomite</i>		412
	<i>Digitoxin</i>		263	<i>Donovan's Solution (Ar-</i>		
560	<i>Di-iodoform</i>		373	<i>senic)</i>	. 5 to 20 min.	118
560	<i>Diiodomethylsalicylate</i>		313	<i>Dorema Ammoniacum</i>		77
636	<i>Di-Iodo-Salicylic Acid</i>		373	<i>Dormideiras</i>		461
637	<i>Di-isobutyl-orthocresol I-</i>			<i>Douce-amère</i>		265
	<i>dide</i>		372	Dover's Powder.	. 5 to 15 gr.	379
560	Dill Fruit		96	Dried Alum		77
262	Dill Water	. ½ to 1 oz.	97	„ Carbonate of So-		
604	„ Oil of	. ½ to 3 min.	97	„ dium	. 3 to 10 gr.	584
604	Diluted Acetic Acid	. ½ to 2 drm.	8	„ Sulphate of Iron	. ½ to 3 gr.	301
133	„ Alcohol		601	Dry Thyroid	. 3 to 10 gr.	630
145	„ Hydrobromic Acid	. 15 to 60 min.	30	<i>Dryobalanops Aromatica</i>		176
342	„ Hydrochloric Acid	. 5 to 20 min.	31	<i>Duboisia Myoporoides</i>		264
14	„ Hydrocyanic Acid	. 2 to 6 min.	32	<i>Duboisina</i>		265
308	„ Mercuric Nitrate			<i>Duboisina Sulphas</i>		265
52	„ Ointment		345	<i>Duboisine</i>		265
52	„ Nitric Acid	. 5 to 20 min.	37	<i>Dugong Oil</i>		265
496	„ Nitro-hydrochloric			<i>Dulcamara</i>		265
297	„ Acid	. 5 to 20 min.	37	<i>Dulcamara Extractum</i>		
530	„ Ointment of Nitrate			<i>Fluidum</i>	. 30 to 60 min.	266
530	„ of Mercury		345	„ <i>Infusum</i>	. 1 to 2 oz.	266
157	„ Phosphoric Acid	. 5 to 20 min.	41	<i>Duotal</i>		329
458	„ Solution of Lead			<i>Dusting Powder</i>		650
331	„ Subacetate		498	East Indian Senna		568
622	„ Sulphuric Acid	. 5 to 20 min.	48	<i>Easton's Pill</i>	. 5 to 10 gr.	300
488	<i>Dimethylethyl Carbinol</i>	. 50 to 70 min.	94	„ <i>Syrup</i>	. ½ to 1 drm.	299
626	<i>Dimethyl-methane-diethyl-</i>			<i>Eau Camphrée</i>		176
	<i>sulphone</i>	. 10 to 30 gr.	613	„ <i>de Cannelle</i>		222
613	<i>Dimethylpiperazine Tar-</i>		488	„ „ <i>Chaux</i>		165
262	<i>trate</i>		523	„ „ <i>Goudron</i>		491
262	<i>Dinitrocellulose</i>		154	„ „ <i>Luce</i>	. 5 to 10 min.	81
264	<i>Diosma. See Buchu</i>		128	„ <i>Distillée de Fleur</i>		
264	<i>Dipterocarpus Lævis</i>		655	„ „ „ <i>d'Oranger</i>		126
264	<i>Diphtheria Antitoxin</i>			„ „ „ <i>Sureau</i>		552
264	<i>Dischi Oftalmici con</i>		480	„ <i>Magnésienne</i>		415
	<i>Eserina</i>		108	„ <i>Phagédénique</i>		350
264	<i>Discs of Apomorphine</i>		122	„ <i>Régale</i>		38
264	„ „ Atropine		229	<i>Eeballium Elaterium</i>		266
261	„ „ Cocaine		271	Effervescent Caffeine Ci-		
263	„ „ Ergotin		338	trate	. 60 to 120 gr.	160
263	„ „ Homatropine		480	„ Epsom Salt		417
261	„ „ Physostigmine		579	„ Lithium Citrate	. 60 to 120 gr.	406
264	<i>Di-sodium Hydrogen Arse-</i>		589	„ Magnesium Sul-		
261	<i>nate</i>		321	phate		417
264	„ „ <i>Phosphate</i>		109	for repeated doses	. 60 to 240 gr.	
263	<i>Dispensing Syrup</i>			for a single dose	. ½ to 1 oz.	
263	<i>Distilled Water</i>			„ <i>Preparations</i>		658

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

EF to EL	Dose.	Page	EM	Dose.	Page
Effervescent Sodium Citrate			<i>Embelia Ribes</i>	1 to 4 drm.	267
tartrate	60 to 120 gr.	585	<i>Embelic Acid</i>		268
„ Sodium Phosphate		589	<i>Emetine</i>		381
for repeated doses	60 to 120 gr.		„ <i>Hydrochloride</i>		381
for a single dose	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		„ <i>Hydrobromide</i>	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{20}$ gr.	381
„ Sodium Sulphate		592	<i>Empiastro Adesivo</i>		490
for repeated doses	60 to 120 gr.		<i>Emplasto Adhesivo</i>		536
for a single dose	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		„ <i>Aglutinante</i>		490
„ Tartarated Soda			„ <i>de Diapalma</i>		536
Powder		578	„ „ <i>Galbano Azafranado</i>		310
<i>Elastica</i>		184	„ „ <i>Jabon</i>		556
<i>Elaterii Extractum</i>		266	„ <i>Simple</i>		497
„ <i>Pilula Composita, L. H.</i>		267	<i>Emplastrum (group)</i>		268
<i>Elaterin</i>	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{10}$ gr.	266	<i>Emplastro de Chuimbo Composto</i>		536
„ Compound Powder			„ „ <i>Sabao</i>		556
of	1 to 4 gr.	267	<i>Emplastrum Adhesivum</i>		536
<i>Elaterini Pulvis Compositus</i>			„ <i>Album</i>		354
„ <i>Trituratio</i>		267	„ <i>Ammoniaci cum Hydrargyro</i>		339
<i>Elaterinum</i>	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{10}$ gr.	266	„ <i>Belladonnæ</i>		137
<i>Elaterium</i>	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	266	„ <i>Calefaciens</i>		182
„ <i>Album</i>		266	„ <i>Calometanos</i>		354
Elder Flower Water		552	„ <i>Cantharidis</i>		183
„ Flowers		552	„ <i>Canth-cum Euphorbio</i>		183
<i>Eleboro</i>		335	„ <i>Cantharidum Perpetuum</i>		183
„ <i>Verde</i>		641	„ <i>Capsici</i>		186
<i>Elecampane</i>		370	„ <i>Diachylon Simplex</i>		496
Electuary, Lenitive	60 to 120 gr.	568	„ <i>Galbani</i>		310
<i>Elmi</i>		267	„ <i>Hydrargyri</i>		339
„ <i>Unguentum</i>		267	„ <i>Lithargyri. See Empl. Plumbi</i>		496
<i>Ellettaria Cardamomum</i>		188	„ <i>Menthol</i>		424
<i>Elixir ad longam vitam</i>		72	„ <i>Opii</i>		452
„ <i>Adjuvans</i>		125	„ <i>Picis</i>		489
„ <i>Aurantii</i>		125	„ „ <i>Cantharidatum</i>		183
„ <i>Cascara (Kasak)</i>			„ <i>Plumbi</i>		496
for an adult	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		„ „ <i>Iodidi</i>		495
for a child	1 or 2 drm.	193	„ <i>Resinæ</i>		536
„ <i>Creosoté</i>		249	„ <i>Saponaceum</i>		556
„ <i>Cascara Sagrada</i>		193	„ <i>Saponatum</i>		556
„ <i>e Succo Glycyrrhizæ</i>		323	„ <i>Saponis</i>		556
„ <i>Guarana</i>	30 to 120 min.	330	<i>Emplâtre de Savon</i>		90
„ <i>Paregorique</i>		178	<i>Emulsin</i>		91
„ <i>Pectorale</i>		323	<i>Emulsio Amygdalæ</i>		176
„ <i>Phosphori</i>	15 to 60 min.	477	„ <i>Camphoræ</i>		328
„ <i>Rhei</i>	1 to 3 drm.	540	„ <i>Guaiaci</i>		372
„ <i>Saccharini</i>	5 to 20 min.	319	„ <i>Iodoformi</i>		435
„ <i>Simplex</i>	20 to 60 min.	125	„ <i>Morrhue Olei</i>		
„ of Vitriol	5 to 20 min.	48			
„ „ <i>Mynsicht's</i>	5 to 10 min.	49			
<i>Elizirium Paregoricum</i>		178			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	EM to ER	Dose	Page	ER to ES	Dose	Page
267	<i>Emulsio Ricini Olei</i>		543	<i>Eriodictyon Californicum</i>		645
268	<i>Emulsive Enzyme</i>		459	<i>Erigerontis Canadensis</i>		
381	<i>Emulsum Ammoniaci</i>		79	<i>Oleum</i>	5 to 10 min.	272
381	„ <i>Amygdalæ</i>		91	<i>Erigeron Canadense</i>		272
381	<i>Encina</i>		526	<i>Erythrite</i>		273
490	„ <i>de Mar</i>		308	<i>Erythro-dextrin</i>		156
536	<i>Endro</i>		96	<i>Erythrol Tetranitrate</i>	1 gr.	273
490	<i>Eneldo</i>		96	<i>Erythrophlæi Tinctura</i>	5 to 10 min.	272
536	<i>Enema Olei Ricini</i>		543	<i>Erythrophlæina Hydro-</i>		
310	<i>Enzofre</i>		614	<i>chloridum</i>		272
556	„ <i>Dourado de Antimonio</i>		103	<i>Erythrophlæum</i>		272
497	„ <i>Iodado</i>		618	„ <i>Guineense</i>		272
268	„ <i>Precipitado</i>		615	<i>Erythroxylym Coca</i>		224
536	„ <i>Sublimado</i>		616	<i>Escamonea</i>		562
556	<i>Enzymes Pancreatic</i>		458	<i>Escila</i>		563
536	<i>Ephedra Vulgaris</i>		268	<i>Essencia. See Olea</i>		447
354	„ <i>Helvetica</i>		268	„ <i>de Cayeput</i>		162
339	<i>Ephedrine Hydrochloride</i>		268	„ „ <i>Enebro</i>		387
137	<i>Eosote</i>		250	„ „ <i>Espliego</i>		396
182	<i>Epispasticus Liquor</i>		183	„ „ <i>Limon</i>		398
354	<i>Epsom Salt</i>		415	„ „ <i>Mostaza</i>		575
183	for repeated doses	30 to 120 gr.		„ „ <i>Romero</i>		546
183	for a single dose	¼ to ½ oz.		„ „ <i>Ruda</i>		547
183	<i>Ergot</i>	20 to 60 gr.	268	„ „ <i>Sandalo Cetrino</i>		553
183	„ <i>Ammoniated Tinc-</i>		271	„ „ <i>Trementina</i>		626
186	„ <i>Extract of</i>	½ to 1 drm.	271	<i>Eserine Drops for the eye</i>		480
496	„ <i>Hypodermic Injec-</i>	2 to 8 gr.	270	„ <i>Salicylate</i>		480
310	„ <i>tion of</i>		271	„ <i>Sulphate</i>	½ to 2½ gr.	479
339	by subcutaneous			<i>Esperito d'Alecrim</i>		547
496	„ <i>injection</i>	3 to 10 min.		<i>Esperma</i>		201
424	„ <i>Infusion of</i>	1 to 2 oz.	271	„ <i>de Ballena</i>		201
452	„ <i>Liquid Extract of</i>	10 to 30 min.	270	<i>Essence de Bigarade</i>		125
489	„ <i>de Seigle</i>		269	„ „ <i>Portugal</i>		125
183	<i>Ergota</i>	20 to 60 gr.	268	„ „ <i>Térébenthine</i>		626
496	<i>Ergotæ Extractum</i>	2 to 8 gr.	270	„ <i>of Anise</i>		99
495	„ <i>Extractum Liquidum</i>	10 to 30 min.	270	„ „ <i>Peppermint</i>		423
536	„ <i>Infusum</i>	1 to 2 oz.	271	„ „ <i>Ginger</i>		554
556	„ <i>Injectio Hypoder-</i>		271	<i>Essencia. See Olea</i>		447
556	„ <i>mica</i>			„ <i>de Alecrim</i>		546
556	by subcutaneous in-			„ „ <i>Alfazema</i>		396
556	„ <i>jection</i>	3 to 10 min.		„ „ <i>Arruda</i>		547
90	„ <i>Tinctura Ammo-</i>		271	„ „ <i>Hortela</i>		423
91	„ <i>niata</i>	½ to 1 drm.	271	„ „ <i>Pimenta</i>		421
176	<i>Ergotin</i>	2 to 8 gr.	270	„ „ <i>Limao</i>		398
328	„ <i>Discs of</i>		271	„ „ <i>Montarda</i>		575
372	„ <i>Pilula L.H.</i>		271	„ „ <i>Noz Moschada</i>		437
435	<i>Ergotina de Bongean</i>		270	„ „ <i>Terebinthina</i>		626
	<i>Ergotinine</i>		272	„ „ <i>Zimbro</i>		387
	„ <i>Cristaliscé</i>		272	<i>Essentia Camphora</i>	5 min.	178
				„ <i>Citri</i>		398

Official Names in Roman ; all others in Italics.

ES to ET	Dose.	Page	ET to EU	Dose.	Page
<i>Essentia Macidis</i>		437	<i>Ether Official Alcoholisé</i>		62
„ <i>Ruta</i>		547	„ Purified		61
„ <i>Sinapis</i>		575	„ Spirit of		62
„ <i>Terobinthina</i>		626	for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.	
„ <i>Zingiberis</i>		654	for a single dose	60 to 90 min.	
<i>Essentiæ. See Olea</i>		447	„ Spirit of, Compound		62
<i>Essenza di Corteccia di Cedro</i>		398	for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.	
„ „ <i>Ginopro</i>		387	for a single dose	60 to 90 min.	
„ „ <i>Lavanda</i>		396	„ <i>Sulphuric</i>		60
„ „ <i>Menta</i>		421	<i>Ether Bromhydrique</i>		65
„ „ <i>Rosmarino</i>		546	„ <i>Iodhydrique</i>		66
„ „ <i>Trementina</i>		626	<i>Ethereal Tincture of</i>		
„ „ <i>Senape</i>		575	<i>Belladonna</i>		140
<i>Estafisagria</i>		604	„ Tincture of <i>Lobelia</i>	5 to 15 min.	408
<i>Estaphisagra</i>		604	<i>Ethyl, Acetate</i>		63
<i>Estoraque Liquido</i>		611	„ <i>Bromide</i>		64
<i>Estramonio</i>		606	„ <i>Hydruide</i>		66
<i>Estratto di Felce Maschio</i>			„ <i>Iodide</i>		65
<i>Etereo</i>		306	„ <i>Nitrite</i>		596
„ <i>di Mezereos Eteres</i>		427	„ Nitrite, Solution of	20 to 60 min.	598
<i>Estrienina</i>		610	„ <i>Oxide</i>		60
<i>Estryohnina</i>		610	<i>Ethylene-ethenyl-diamine</i>		411
<i>Eter</i>		61	„ <i>Periodide</i>		373
„ <i>Acetico</i>		64	<i>Eucaïne (A)</i>		224
„ <i>Amilnitroso</i>		93	„ (B)		229
„ <i>Bromhidrico</i>		65	„ <i>Hydrochloride (A)</i>		229
„ <i>Nitroso Alcoholizado</i>		596	„ (B)		229
„ <i>Sulfurico</i>		61	<i>Eugol</i>		276
„ <i>Sulfurico Alcoholizado</i>		62	<i>Eucalyptol</i>		276
„ <i>Yodhidrico</i>		66	<i>Eucalyptene Bichloride</i>		276
<i>Etervè</i>		61	<i>Eucalypti Gummi</i>	2 to 5 gr.	275
„ <i>Acetico</i>		64	„ „ <i>Trichisus</i>		274
„ <i>con Alcohol</i>		62	„ <i>Oleum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	274
„ <i>Isoamilnitroso</i>		93	„ <i>Tinctura</i>	15 to 120 min.	276
„ <i>Nitroso Officinale</i>		596	„ <i>Unguentum</i>		275
<i>Ethal</i>		201	<i>Eucalyptol (Crystallisable)</i>		276
<i>Ether</i>		60	<i>Eucalyptus Amygdalina</i>		275
for repeated doses	10 to 30 min.		„ <i>Globulus</i>		274
for a single dose	40 to 60 min.		„ <i>Gauze</i>		276
„ <i>Acetic</i>		63	„ <i>Gum</i>	2 to 5 gr.	275
for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.		„ „ <i>Lozenge</i>		274
for a single dose	60 to 90 min.		„ <i>Lint</i>		276
„ <i>Alcoolizado</i>		62	„ <i>loxophleba</i>		275
„ <i>Hydriodic</i>		65	„ <i>punctata</i>		275
„ <i>Hydrobromic</i>		64	„ <i>Oil of</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	274
„ <i>Methylated</i>		63	„ <i>Ointment</i>		275
„ <i>Methylic</i>		67	„ <i>Rostrata</i>		273
„ <i>Nitrous Spirit of</i>		596	„ <i>Wool</i>		276
for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.		<i>Euchinine</i>	5 to 10 gr.	527
for a single dose	60 to 90 min.				

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	EU to EX	Dose.	Page	EX	Dose.	Page
62	<i>Eudoxine</i>	5 gr.	145	Extract of Hydrastis		
61	<i>Eugenia Caryophyllata</i>		190	Liquid	5 to 15 min.	357
62	„ <i>Jambolana</i>		386	„ „ <i>Hyoscyamus</i> ,		
n.	<i>Eugenol</i>		191	Green	2 to 8 gr.	361
n.	<i>Eulophia</i>		550	„ „ <i>Indian Hemp</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	180
62	<i>Euonymi Cortex</i>		276	„ „ <i>Ipecacuanha</i> ,		
n.	„ <i>Extractum Siccum</i>	1 to 2 gr.	277	Liquid		378
n.	„ <i>Tinctura</i>	10 to 40 min.	277	as an expectorant	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 min.	
60	<i>Euonymin</i>		276	as an emetic	15 to 20 min.	
65	<i>Euonymus Bark</i>		276	„ „ <i>Jaborandi</i> ,		
66	„ <i>Atropurpureus</i>		276	Liquid	5 to 15 min.	383
	„ <i>Dry Extract of</i>	1 to 2 gr.	277	„ „ <i>Jalap</i>	2 to 8 gr.	385
140	<i>Euphorbia Pilulifera</i>		277	„ „ <i>Krameria</i>	5 to 15 gr.	392
408	<i>Euphorbie Pilulifera Ex-</i>			„ „ <i>Liquorice</i>	5 to 30 gr.	322
63	tractum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 gr.	277	„ „ „ <i>Liquid</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	322
64	„ „ <i>Tinctura</i>	10 to 30 min.	277	„ „ <i>Male Fern</i>	45 to 90 min.	305
66	<i>Euquinine</i>	5 to 10 gr.	527	„ „ <i>Malt</i>		157
65	<i>Europhen</i>		372	a teaspoonful to a tablespoonful.		
596	<i>Exalgin</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 gr.	278	„ „ <i>Nux Vomica</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	444
598	<i>Excipients for Pills</i>		484	„ „ „ <i>Liquid</i>	1 to 3 min.	444
60	<i>Exsiccated Alum</i>		77	„ „ <i>Opium</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	452
411	„ <i>Ferrous Sulphate</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 gr.	301	„ „ „ <i>Liquid</i>	5 to 30 min.	452
373	„ <i>Sodium Carbonate</i>	3 to 10 gr.	584	„ „ <i>Pareira</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	466
225	Extract of <i>Aetia Race-</i>			„ „ <i>Rhatany</i>	5 to 15 gr.	392
229	<i>mossa, Liquid</i>	5 to 30 min.	215	„ „ <i>Rhubarb</i>	2 to 8 gr.	538
229	„ „ <i>Barbados</i>			„ „ <i>Sarsaparilla</i> ,		
229	<i>Aloes</i>	1 to 4 gr.	69	Liquid	2 to 4 drm.	559
276	„ „ <i>Belladonna</i> ,			„ „ <i>Stramonium</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	606
276	<i>Alcoholic</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	137	„ „ <i>Strophanthus</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	608
276	„ „ „ <i>Green</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 gr.	136	„ „ <i>Taraxacum</i>	5 to 15 gr.	622
275	„ „ „ <i>Liquid</i>		138	„ „ „ <i>Liquid</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	622
274	„ „ <i>Calabar Bean</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	478	Extracta Liquida (group)		278, 688
274	„ „ <i>Cascara Sa-</i>			„ (group)		278
276	<i>grada</i>	2 to 8 gr.	193	<i>Extracto Alcoholico de</i>		
276	„ „ „ „ <i>Liquid</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	193	<i>Cubebas</i>		255
276	„ „ „ <i>Chamomile</i>	2 to 8 gr.	100	„ <i>de Fel de Boi</i>		280
276	„ „ „ <i>Cimicifuga</i> ,			„ „ <i>Feto Macho</i>		
275	<i>Liquid</i>	5 to 30 min.	215	<i>Ethereo</i>		306
274	„ „ <i>Cinchona</i>	5 to 15 min.	218	„ <i>Fluido de Cuernecillo</i>		
276	„ „ <i>Coca</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	225	<i>de Centena</i>		271
273	„ „ <i>Colchicum</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	234	„ <i>de Hiel</i>		280
274	„ „ <i>Colocynth</i> ,			„ „ <i>Manzanilla</i>		100
276	<i>Compound</i>	2 to 8 gr.	239	„ „ <i>Marihuana</i>		180
275	„ „ <i>Ergot</i>	2 to 8 gr.	270	„ „ <i>Pepinos de S.</i>		
275	„ „ „ <i>Liquid</i>	10 to 30 min.	270	<i>Gregorio</i>		266
274	„ „ <i>Euonymus, Dry</i>	1 to 2 gr.	277	„ „ <i>Trovisco</i>		427
275	„ „ <i>Gentian</i>	2 to 8 gr.	316	<i>Extractum Aconiti Radicis</i>		
273	„ <i>Goulard's</i>		497	<i>Alcoholicum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	55
276	„ <i>of Hamamelis</i> ,			„ <i>Aloes Barbadosis</i>	1 to 4 gr.	69
527	<i>Liquid</i>	5 to 15 min.	334	„ <i>Anthemidis</i>	2 to 8 gr.	100

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

EX	Dose.	Page	EX	Dose.	Page
<i>Extractum Apocyni Fluidum</i>		106	<i>Extractum Gossypii</i>		
„ <i>Arnice Radici</i>			Fluidum		324
„ Fluidum		116	„ <i>Granati</i>		325
„ <i>Belladonnæ Viride</i> $\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	136		„ <i>Grindeliæ</i>	3 gr.	326
„ „ <i>Alcoholicum</i> $\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	137		„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	10 to 20 min.	326
„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	138		„ <i>Guaranæ Fluidum</i>		330
„ <i>Berberidis Fluidum</i>	20 to 60 min.	143	„ <i>Gunmi Rubri Liqui-</i>		
„ <i>Bynes</i>		157	„ <i>dum</i>	30 to 60 min.	274
a teaspoonful to a tablespoonful			„ <i>Hæmatoxyli</i>	10 to 30 gr.	333
„ <i>Calumbæ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	171	„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	30 to 120 min.	333
„ „ <i>Fluidum</i>		171	„ <i>Hamamelidis</i>		334
„ <i>Cannabis Indicæ</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	180	„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	5 to 15 min.	334
„ <i>Cascaræ Sagradæ</i>	2 to 8 gr.	193	„ <i>Hydrastis Liquidum</i>	5 to 15 min.	357
„ „ „ <i>Liquidum</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	193		„ <i>Hyoscyami Viride</i>	2 to 8 gr.	361
„ „ „ „ <i>Insidium</i>	193		„ <i>Ignatiæ Amaræ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 gr.	367
„ <i>Cimicifugæ Liquidum</i>	5 to 30 min.	215	„ <i>Ipecacuanhæ</i>		
„ <i>Cinchonæ Fluidum</i>			„ <i>Liquidum</i>		378
(U.S.)		219	as an expectorant, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 min.		
„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	5 to 15 min.	218	as an emetic	15 to 20 min.	
„ <i>Cocce</i>	2 to 10 gr.	226	„ <i>Iridis</i>		382
„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	225	„ „ <i>Fluidum</i>		382
„ <i>Colchici</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	234	„ <i>Jaborandi Liqui-</i>		
„ „ <i>Alcoholicum</i>		234	„ <i>dum</i>	5 to 15 min.	383
„ „ <i>Fluidum</i>		234	„ <i>Jalapæ</i>	2 to 8 gr.	385
„ <i>Colocynthidis</i>		239	„ <i>Jambul Fluidum</i>	5 to 15 min.	386
„ „ <i>Compositum</i>	2 to 8 gr.	239	„ <i>Juglandis</i>		387
„ <i>Colocynth. Composit.</i>			„ <i>Krameriæ</i>	5 to 15 gr.	392
„ <i>Pule.</i>		239	„ „ <i>Fluidum</i>		393
„ <i>Convallariæ</i>		243	„ <i>Lactuca</i>	5 to 15 gr.	394
„ <i>Cubebæ</i>	5 to 30 min.	255	„ „ <i>Fluidum</i>	2 to 4 gr.	397
„ „ <i>Fluidum</i>	5 to 30 min.	255	„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	20 to 60 min.	
„ <i>Damianæ</i>	5 to 10 grs.	261	„ <i>Liquiritiæ</i>		322
„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	30 to 60 min.	261	„ „ <i>Depuratum</i>		322
„ <i>Dulcamaræ Fluidum</i>	30 to 60 min.	266	„ <i>Lupuli</i>	5 to 15 gr.	411
„ <i>Elaterii</i>	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	266	„ <i>Lupulini</i>	1 to 5 gr.	409
„ <i>Ergotæ</i>	2 to 8 gr.	270	„ „ <i>Fluidum</i>		409
„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	10 to 30 min.	270	„ <i>Malatis Ferri</i>		282
„ <i>Euonymi Siccum</i>	1 to 2 gr.	277	„ <i>Malti</i>		157
„ <i>Euphorbiæ Piluliferæ</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 gr.	277		a teaspoonful to a tablespoonful.		
„ <i>Ferri Pomatum</i>		282	„ <i>Malti Ferratum</i>	1 to 4 drm.	158
„ <i>Filicis</i>		306	„ <i>Matico Fluidum</i>		420
„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	45 to 90 min.	305	„ <i>Menyanthis</i>		425
„ „ <i>Maris</i>		306	„ <i>Mezeri</i>		427
„ „ „ <i>Æthereum</i>		306	„ „ <i>Æthereum</i>		427
„ <i>Fuci</i>	3 to 5 gr.	308	„ „ <i>Fluidum</i>		427
„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	a teaspoonful	308	„ <i>Nucis Vomicae</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	444
„ <i>Gentianæ</i>	2 to 8 gr.	316	„ „ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	1 to 3 min.	444
„ „ <i>Fluidum</i>		316	„ <i>Opii</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	452
„ <i>Glycyrrhizæ</i>	5 to 30 gr.	322	„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	5 to 30 min.	452
„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	322	„ <i>Papaveris Liquidum</i>	30 to 60 min.	462

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	EX to FE	Dose.	Page	FE	Dose.	Page
	<i>Extractum Pareiræ</i>			<i>Fel Bovinum Depuratum</i>		280
324	Liquidum . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	466	" " Purificatum . . .	5 to 15 gr.	280
325	" Physostigmatis . . .	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	478	" <i>Boris Purificatum</i> . . .		280
326	" <i>Phytolacæ Fluidum</i>		481	<i>Felce Maschio</i>		305
326	" <i>Pilocarpi Fluidum</i> . . .		383	<i>Fenacetina</i>		470
330	" <i>Pini Pumilionis</i> . . .		486	Fennel Fruit		306
	" <i>Piscidiæ Liquidum</i>	30 to 120 min.	489	" Water	1 to 2 oz.	306
274	" <i>Pomi Ferratum</i>	3 to 10 gr.	282	<i>Fenolo Crystallizzato</i> . . .		20
333	" <i>Pomorum Ferratum</i> . . .		282	<i>Fenouil Doux</i>		306
333	" <i>Quassia</i>		525	<i>Fer Métallique</i>		281
334	" " <i>Fluidum</i>		525	<i>Ferratin</i>		284
334	" <i>Rhamni Frangula</i>		537	<i>Ferri Acetatis Liquor</i> . . .	5 to 15 min.	283
357	" " <i>Fluidum</i>		537	" <i>Acetici Ætherea Tinctura</i>	10 to 20 min.	283
361	" " <i>Purshiani</i>	2 to 8 gr.	193	" <i>Albuminas</i>	3 to 10 gr.	283
367	" " <i>Liquidum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	193	" et <i>Ammonii Citras</i>	5 to 10 gr.	288
	" <i>Rhei</i>	2 to 8 gr.	538	" " <i>Sulphas</i>	5 to 10 gr.	77
378	" " <i>Comp.</i>		541	" <i>Aromatica Mistura</i> . . .	1 to 2 oz.	282
	" " <i>Fluidum</i>		539	" <i>Arsenas</i>	$\frac{1}{16}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ gr.	284
	" <i>Rosæ Fluidum</i>		544	" <i>Bromidi Liquor Fortis</i>		285
382	" <i>Sarsæ</i>		559	" " <i>Syrupus, B.P.C.</i>	30 to 60 min.	285
382	" " <i>Liquidum</i>	2 to 4 drm.	559	" <i>Bromidum</i>		285
	" " <i>Compositum</i>		560	" <i>Carbonas Saccharatus</i>	10 to 30 gr.	286
383	" <i>Secalis Cornuti Cornutino-Sphaecelinicum</i>		272	" <i>Carbonatis Pilula</i>		288
386	(<i>Kobert</i>)		272	" " <i>Saccharati Trochischi</i>	1 to 3 loz.	288
392	" <i>Sennæ Fructuum Fluidum</i>		571	" <i>Chlorati Ætherea Tinctura</i>		297
393	" <i>Stramonii</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	606	" <i>Chloridum</i>		294
394	" " <i>Fluidum</i>		606	" <i>Chloroxydi Liquor</i>	10 to 30 min.	297
397	" <i>Strophanthi</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	608	" <i>Citratis Vinum</i>	1 to 4 drm.	289
322	" <i>Taraxaci</i>	5 to 15 gr.	622	" <i>Dialysatus Liquor</i>	10 to 30 min.	297
322	" " <i>Liquidum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	622	" <i>Hypophosphis</i>		291
411	" <i>Triticum Liquidum</i>	1 to 6 drm.	636	" <i>Hypophosphitis Liquor Fortis</i>	10 to 30 min.	291
409	" <i>Veratri Viridis Fluidum</i>		641	" " <i>Syrupus</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	292
409	" <i>Viburni Prunifolii Fluidum</i>		644	" " <i>Compositus</i>		292
282	" <i>Vinæ Majoris Liquidum</i>	1 to 2 drm.	645	" <i>Iodidi Liquor Fortis</i>		293
157	<i>Extrait de Casse</i>		196	" " <i>Pilule</i>		293
426	" <i>de Fiel de Bœuf</i>		280	" " <i>Syrupus</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	293
427	" " <i>Fougère Mâle</i>		306	" <i>Iodidum</i>		292
427	" " <i>Garou</i>		427	" " <i>Saccharatum</i>		293
427	" " <i>Réglisse</i>		322	" <i>Lactas</i>	2 to 10 gr.	294
444	<i>Pava de S. Ignacio</i>		367	" <i>Liquor Dialysatus</i>	10 to 30 min.	297
444	" <i>do Calabar</i>		478	" <i>Mistura Composita</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	287
452	<i>Febrifuge Spirit (Clutton's)</i>	30 to 60 min.	63	" <i>Muriatis Tinctura</i>		296
452	<i>Fehling's Solution. See Appendix</i>		668	<i>Ferrous Oxycarbonate</i>		286
463				<i>Ferri Perchloridi Glycerinum</i>		297
				" " <i>Liquor</i>	5 to 15 min.	296

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

FE	Dose.	Page	FE to FL	Dose.	Page
<i>Ferri Perchloridi Liquor</i>			<i>Ferrum Carbonicum</i>		
Fortis		295	Saccharatum		286
,, ,, Tinctura . . .	5 to 15 min.	296	,, Citricum Ammoniatum		288
,, Perchloridum . . .		294	,, ,, Oxydatum . . .		288
,, Pernitratidis Liquor . . .	5 to 15 min.	297	,, ,, ,, Ammoniatum		288
,, Persulphatis Liquor . . .		302	,, Hydro-oxydatum		
,, Phosphas	5 to 10 gr.	298	,, Dialysatum Liquidum		297
,, Phosphatis Liquor			,, Iodatum Solutum . . .		293
Fortis		299	,, Oxychloratum Solution		297
,, ,, c. Manganisio Sy-			,, Pulveratum		281
rupus	1 dr.	300	,, Redactum	1 to 5 gr.	302
,, ,, Quininâ et Strych-			,, Sesquichloratum . . .		294
ninâ Syrupus $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		299	,, ,, Crystallisatum		294
,, ,, Syrupus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	299	,, Subcarbonicum		286
,, ,, ,, Compositus . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	300	,, Tartaratum	5 to 10 gr.	304
,, Pilula	5 to 15 gr.	287	<i>Ferula Fœtida</i>		118
,, et Potassii Tartras . . .		304	,, Galbaniflua		309
,, ,, Quininæ Citras . . .	5 to 10 gr.	290	,, Suaveolens		618
,, ,, ,, Hydrobromatum			,, Sumbul		618
Syrupus	30 to 60 min.	285	Fetid Spirit of Ammonia		81
,, ,, et Strychniæ Hy-			for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.	
drobromatum Syrupus	30 to 60 min.	285	for a single dose . . .	60 to 90 min.	
,, Redacti Trochiscus . . .	1 to 6 loz.	303	<i>Feto Macho</i>		305
,, Sesquichloridi Tinctura		296	<i>Fève du Calabar</i>		478
,, Subchloridi Syrupus . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	282	,, de St. Ignace		367
,, Sulphas	1 to 5 gr.	300	<i>Ficus</i>		305
,, ,, Exsiccatus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 gr.	301	,, Carica		281
,, ,, Crudum		301	<i>Fierro</i>		305
,, Sulphocarbolas		24	<i>Figs</i>		305
,, Vinum	1 to 4 drm.	281	<i>Figos Passados</i>		305
<i>Ferric Acetate, Solution of</i>	5 to 15 min.	283	<i>Figue</i>		306
,, Chloride, Solution of	5 to 15 min.	296	<i>Filicie Acid</i>		
,, ,, Strong Solution of		295	<i>Filicis Extractum</i>		
,, ,, Tincture of	5 to 15 min.	296	Liquidum	45 to 90 min.	305
,, Hypophosphite		292	<i>Filix Mas</i>		306
,, Nitrate, Solution of	5 to 15 min.	297	<i>Finocchio</i>		486
,, Perchloride		294	<i>Fir-wool Oil</i>		365
,, Sulphate, Solution of		302	<i>Fish Glue</i>		55
<i>Fervier's Snuff</i>		150	<i>Fleming's Tincture of Aconite</i>		237
<i>Ferripyrrin</i>		474	<i>Flexible Collodion</i> . . .		99
<i>Ferro</i>		281	<i>Flores Anthemidis</i>		260
,, Kalium Tartaricum		304	,, Koso		541
<i>Ferrous Arsenate</i>		284	,, Papaveris Rhæados . . .		541
,, Hypophosphite		291	,, Rhæados		543
,, Iodide, Syrup of		293	,, Rosæ Gallicæ		543
,, Oxycarbonate		286	,, ,, Rubræ		260
,, Phosphate	5 to 10 gr.	298	<i>Flos. Koso</i>		541
,, Sulphate	1 to 5 gr.	300	,, Rhæados		543
,, ,, Exsiccated $\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 gr.		301	,, Rosæ		615
<i>Ferrum</i>		280	<i>Flowers of Sulphur</i>	20 to 60 gr.	

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	FL to GA	Dose.	Page	GA to GE	Dose.	Page
	Fluid Magnesia	1 to 2 oz.	414	Galla	10 to 20 gr.	310
286	Fœniculi Aqua	1 to 2 oz.	306	Gallæ Decoctum		311
288	„ Fructus		306	„ Suppositoria		311
288	„ Oleum	5 to 15 min.	306	„ Tinctura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	311
288	Faniculum capillaceum		306	„ Unguentum		311
	Folia Coca		224	„ „ c. Opio		311
297	„ Nicotiana		621	Galle de Chêne d'Alep	310, 311	
293	Folium Coca		224	Gallanol		29
297	Formaldehydum Solutum		307	Gallic Acid	5 to 15 gr.	28
281	Formalin		307	„ „ Anilide		29
r. 302	Formic Aldehyde		307	Galls	10 to 20 gr.	310
294	Formol		307	Gamboge	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	174
294	Fosfato Bicalcic		169	„ Compound Pill of	4 to 8 gr.	174
286	„ Bisodico		589	Garcinia Hanburii		174
r. 304	„ de Calcio		169	„ Purpurea		311
118	„ Calcico		169	Gargarisma Acidi Chromici		25
309	„ Sodico		589	„ Aluminis		77
618	„ de Sodio		589	„ Myrrhæ		439
618	Fosforo		475	„ Potassii Chloratis		510
81	Fosforo de Zinc		651	„ Resorcin		537
	Fougère		305	Garofani		190
	Fowler's Solution	2 to 8 min.	12	Gastric Antacid Lozenge		147
305	Frangula Bark		537	Gaultheria Procumbens	43, 312	
478	Frankincense		628	Gaultheriæ Oleum	10 to 15 min.	312
367	Fraxinus Ornus		418	„ Spiritus		313
305	Freckles, Liniment for		166	Gaultherin		313
305	Frères Comé's Arsenical Paste		14	Gauze, Alemöröth		351
281	Friar's Balsam	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	142	„ Benzoic		16
305	Fructus Cannabis		180	„ Boric		18
305	Fuci Extractum	3 to 5 gr.	308	„ Carbolic		23
305	„ „ Liquidum	A teaspoonful	308	„ Eucalyptus		276
306	Fuco Carageo		203	„ Iodoform		372
	„ Vejigoso		308	„ Mercury Zineo-cyanide		342
r. 305	Fucus Vesiculosus		308	„ Salicylic		46
305	Fuller's Earth		75	„ Sozoiodol		594
306	Fulmicoton		523	„ Thymol		630
486	Funcho		306	Gayac Resine		327
365	Gadus Morrhuæ		434	Gayaba del pais		639
55	Gaiacol		329	Gayuba		639
237	Galbani Emplastrum		310	Gelatina Carrageen		203
99	„ Pilula Composita	4 to 8 gr.	309	„ Cetrariæ		203
260	„ Unguentum Compositum		310	„ de Peixe		365
541	Galbanum	5 to 15 gr.	309	Gelatin		313
541	„ Compound Pill of	4 to 8 gr.	309	„ Basis for Pessaries and Suppositories		314
543	Galena		492	„ Calabar Bean		480
543	Galha		311	Gelatinum		313
260	Galipeine		258	Gelato-Glycerin		314
541	Galium Aparine		310	Gelsemic Acid		315
543	Gall Ointment		311	Gelsemii Radix	5 to 30 gr.	314
r. 615	„ and Opium Ointment		311			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

GE to GL	Dose.	Page	GL	Dose.	Page
Gelsemii Tinctura	5 to 15 min.	315	Glutol		308
Gelsemin		315	Glycerado de Amidon		95
Gelsemine	$\frac{1}{20}$ to $\frac{1}{12}$ gr.	315	„ Commun		95
Gelseminine		315	Glycéré d' Amidon		95
„ Crystallised		315	Glycerin	1 to 2 drm.	319
Gelsemium nitidum		314	„ of Alum		76
„ Root	5 to 30 gr.	314	„ „ Borax	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ drm.	152
„ Tincture of	5 to 15 min.	315	„ „ Boric Acid		17
Genciana		316	„ „ Lead Subacetate		498
Gengibre		654	„ „ Pepsin	1 to 2 drm.	469
Gemière		387	„ „ Phenol		22
Gentian, Compound In-			„ „ Starch		95
fusion of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	316	„ Suppositories		320
„ Extract of	2 to 8 gr.	316	„ of Tannic Acid		51
„ Root		316	„ „ Tragacanth		635
„ Compound Tincture			„ and Lime Juice		89
of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	317	„ Ointment		95
Gentiana Lutea		316	„ with Rose Water		321
Gentianæ Extractum	2 to 8 gr.	316	Glycerina (group)		321
„ „ Fluidum		316	Glycerinated Vaccine Lymph		657
„ Infusum Compositum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	316	Glycerini Suppositoria		320
„ Mistura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	317	„ Unguentum		95
„ Radix		316	Glycerinum		319
„ Tinctura		317	„ Acidi Borici		17
„ „ Composita	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	317	„ „ Carbolici		22
Gentiopicroin		316	„ „ Salicylici		46
Genziana		316	„ „ Tannici		51
Geosote		329	„ Aluminis		76
Geraniol		400	„ Amyli		95
German Silver		441	„ Belladonna		136
Giasta		565	„ Boracis	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ drm.	152
Gingembre		654	„ Croci		252
Ginger		653	„ Ferri Perchloridi		297
„ Essence of		654	„ Pepsini	1 to 2 drm.	469
„ Syrup of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	654	„ Plumbi Subace-		
„ Tincture of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	654	tatis		498
Gingerine		654	„ Resorcin		537
Girofles		190	„ Tannatis Plumbi		499
Giusquiamo		360	„ Tragacanthæ		635
Glacial Acetic Acid		9	Glyceritum Amyli		95
Glandule Rottleræ		388	„ Boroglycerini		17
Glicerina Boratoda		152	Glycerol		319
Glicerosfato de Calcio		168	Glycerolato di Amido		95
Glonoin		442	Glycerole of Hypophos-		
Glonoini Spiritus		443	phites	1 to 2 drm.	167
Glucose, Liquid		317	Glyceryl Trinitrate		442
„ Syrup of		317	Glyco-gelatin		314
Glucosimide	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	317	Glycyrrhiza Echinata		322
Gluside	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	317	„ Glabra		321
Glusidum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	317	Glycyrrhizæ Elixir e Succo		323

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	GL to GR	Dose.	Page	GR to GU	Dose.	Page
308	Glycyrrhizæ Extractum	5 to 30 gr.	322	<i>Granules de Digitaline</i>		
95	" " Liquidum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	322	<i>Cristallisée</i>		264
95	" Radix		321	<i>Grasa de Cerdo</i>		57
95	Glycyrrhizin		321	<i>Grasso di Montone</i>		572
319	<i>Glycyrrhizinum Ammonia-</i>			" <i>Suino</i>		57
76	<i>tum</i>		323	" <i>con Benzoino</i>		59
152	Goa Powder		109	<i>Greater Periwinkle</i>		645
17	<i>Gold, Bromide</i>		127	Green Extract of Bella-		
498	" <i>Tribromide</i>		127	<i>donna</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 gr.	136
469	" <i>and Sodium, Chloride of</i>		128	" " <i>of Hyoseyamus</i>	2 to 8 gr.	361
22	<i>Gold-beater's Skin</i>		365	" <i>Hellebore Rhizome</i>		641
95	<i>Goma Elastica</i>		184	" <i>Iodide of Mercury</i>		343
320	" <i>Guta</i>		174	Gregory's Pill		239
51	" <i>de Limon</i>		267	" Powder. <i>See Pulv.</i>		
635	" <i>Tragacanto</i>		634	<i>Rhei Comp.</i>		539
89	" <i>-resina Ammoniaco</i>		78	<i>Grenadier</i>		324
95	<i>Gomina Adragantha</i>		634	" <i>Apozème de</i>		325
321	" <i>Adragante</i>		634	Grey Oil		341
321	" <i>Gotta</i>		174	" Powder	1 to 5 gr.	356
657	" <i>Guta</i>		174	<i>Griffith's Mixture</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	287
320	<i>Gomme Gutte</i>		174	<i>Grindelia</i>		326
95	<i>Gonolobus Condurango</i>		246	" <i>Robusta</i>		326
319	<i>Goose Grass</i>		310	" <i>Squarrosa</i>		326
17	<i>Gossypii Radicis Cortex</i>		324	<i>Grindeliæ Extractum</i>	3 gr.	326
22	" <i>Extractum Fluidum</i>		324	" " <i>Liquidum</i>	10 to 20 min.	326
46	" <i>Tinctura</i>	1 drm.	324	<i>Guaiaci Lignum</i>		326
51	<i>Gossypium</i>		323	" <i>Mistura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	327
76	" <i>Aluminis</i>		77	" <i>Resina</i>	5 to 15 gr.	326
136	" <i>Barbadense</i>		323	" <i>Resinæ Trochis-</i>		
152	" <i>Cubeba</i>		255	<i>cus</i>		328
252	" <i>Depuratum</i>		323	" <i>Tinctura</i>		328
297	" <i>Ferratum</i>		302	" " <i>Ammoniata</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	328
469	" <i>Fulminans</i>		523	" <i>Trochiscus</i>		328
498	" <i>Hamamelis</i>		334	<i>Guaiacol</i>	1 to 5 min.	
537	" <i>Herbaceum</i>		324		247, 328	
499	" <i>Krameria</i>		393	" <i>Benzoate</i>	5 to 10 gr.	329
635	<i>Goudron de Houille</i>		490	" <i>Carbonate</i>	3 to 10 gr.	329
95	" <i>Végétal</i>		491	" <i>(Synthetic)</i>	1 to 5 gr.	329
17	<i>Goulard Water</i>		498	" <i>Valerianate</i>		329
319	<i>Goulard's Extract</i>		497	<i>Guaiacum officinale</i>		326
95	" <i>Lotion</i>		498	" <i>Mixture</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	327
167	<i>Government Cinchona Feb-</i>		217	" <i>Resin</i>	5 to 15 gr.	326
442	<i>rifuge</i>		217	" " <i>Lozenge</i>		328
314	<i>Grana</i>		636	" <i>Tincture of, Ammo-</i>		
322	" <i>Francia</i>		636	<i>niated</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	328
321	<i>Granado</i>		324	" <i>sanctum</i>		326
323	<i>Granati Cortex</i>		324	" <i>Wood</i>		326
	" <i>Corticis Decoctum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	325	<i>Guarana</i>		330
	" <i>Extractum</i>		325	<i>Guaranæ Elixir</i>	30 to 120 min.	330
	<i>Granulated Preparations</i>		658	" <i>Extractum Fluidum</i>		330

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

GU to HÆ	Dose.	Page	HÆ to HE	Dose.	Page
<i>Guarana Tinctura</i>	1 to 2 drm.	330	<i>Hæmostatic Collodion</i>		237
<i>Guimaue</i>		74	<i>Hair Liniment</i>		184
<i>Guinea Pepper</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 gr.	185	" <i>Solution for Blackening</i>		43
<i>Gum Acacia</i>		2	" <i>Halicore australis</i>		265
" " <i>Mucilage of</i>	1 to 4 drm.	3	" <i>Dugong</i>		265
" <i>Pastes (Unna)</i>		4	<i>Hamamelidis Cortex</i>		333
<i>Gummi Guttae</i>		174	" <i>Extractum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	334
" <i>-Resina Gutta</i>		174	" " <i>Liquidum</i>	5 to 15 min.	334
" " <i>Gutti</i>		174	" <i>Folia</i>		334
" <i>Rubri Extractum Liquidum</i>	30 to 60 min.	274	" <i>Liquor</i>		335
" " <i>Suppositoria</i>		274	" <i>Tinctura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	334
" " <i>Syrupus</i>	30 to 60 min.	274	" <i>Unguentum</i>		335
" " <i>Tinctura</i>	20 to 40 min.	274	<i>Hamamelis Bark</i>		333
" " <i>Trochiscus (Squire)</i>		274	" <i>Leaves</i>		334
" <i>Rubrum</i>	2 to 5 gr.	273	" <i>Liquid Extract of</i>	5 to 15 min.	334
<i>Gun Cotton</i>		523	" <i>Ointment</i>		335
<i>Gurjun Balsam</i>		128	" <i>Solution of</i>		335
<i>Gutagamba</i>		174	" <i>Tincture of</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	334
<i>Gutta Percha</i>		331	" <i>Virginiana</i>		333, 334
" " <i>Liquor</i>		331	<i>Hamamelin</i>	1 to 5 gr.	334
<i>Guttae Atropinæ Sulphatis</i>		123	<i>Hamilton's Pill</i>		240
" " " <i>Fortiores</i>		123	<i>Hard Paraffin</i>		462
" " " <i>Mitiores</i>		123	" <i>Soap</i>		555
" <i>Cocainæ Hydrochloratis</i>		229	" <i>Hartshorn, and Oil</i>		86
" <i>Creosoti (Squire)</i>		249	" <i>Spirit of</i>		86
" <i>Capri Sulphatis</i>		257	<i>Hæustus Ammonii Chloridi</i>		87
" <i>Daturinæ</i>		606	" <i>Apomorphinæ Compositus</i>		108
" <i>Homatropinæ</i>		338	<i>Heavy Calcined Magnesia</i>		412
" <i>Hydrogenii Peroxidi</i>		360	" <i>See Heavy Magnesia</i>		412
" <i>Hyoscinæ</i>		364	" <i>Magnesia</i>		412
" <i>Physostigminæ</i>		480	for repeated doses	5 to 30 gr.	
" " <i>Fortiores</i>		480	for a single dose	30 to 60 gr.	
" " <i>cum Cocainæ</i>		480	" <i>Magnesium Carbonate</i>		414
" <i>Pilocarpinæ</i>		483	for repeated doses	5 to 30 gr.	
<i>Gutti</i>		174	for a single dose	30 to 60 gr.	
<i>Gynocardia Odorata</i>		331	" <i>Magnesium Oxide</i>		412
<i>Gynocardia Oleum</i>	2 to 15 gr.	331	" <i>See Heavy Magnesia</i>		
<i>Gynocardia Acid</i>		332	<i>Hebra's Ointment</i>		497
<i>Haba de S. Ignacio</i>		367	<i>Helecho Macho</i>		305
" " <i>Calabar</i>		478	<i>Helenine</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 2 gr.	370
" <i>del Calabar</i>		478	<i>Hellebore, American</i>		641
<i>Hæmatoxyli Decoctum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	332	" <i>Green</i>		641
" <i>Extractum</i>	10 to 30 gr.	333	" " <i>Tincture of</i>	5 to 20 min.	641
" " <i>Liquidum</i>	30 to 120 min.	333	<i>Hellebori Tinctura</i>	20 to 60 min.	335
" <i>Lignum</i>		332	<i>Helleborein</i>		335
<i>Hæmatoxylin</i>		333	<i>Helleborin</i>		335
<i>Hæmatoxylin Campechianum</i>		332	<i>Helleborus</i>		335

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	HE to HO	Dose.	Page	HO to HY	Dose.	Page
237	<i>Helleborus Niger</i>		335	<i>Houblon</i>		410
184	Hemidesmi Radix		335	<i>Huile. See Olea</i>		447
	„ Syrupus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	336	„ <i>de Foie de Morue</i>		434
43	<i>Hemidesmus Indicus</i>		335	„ „ <i>Ricin</i>		542
265	„ Root		335	„ <i>Volatile. See Olea</i>		447
265	Hemlock Fruit		242	„ „ <i>de Cannelle</i>		223
333	„ Leaves		241	„ „ „ <i>Carvi</i>		190
r. 334	Hemp, Canadian		106	„ „ „ <i>Citron</i>		398
n. 334	„ Indian		179	„ „ „ <i>Romarin</i>		546
334	„ „ Extract of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 gr.	180	„ „ „ <i>Rue</i>		547
335	„ „ Tincture of	5 to 15 min.	180	Humulus		410
n. 334	Henbane Leaves		360	„ <i>Lupulus</i>		410
335	<i>Hepar Sulphuris</i>		504	<i>Huxham's Original Formula for Tincture of Bark.</i>		221
333	<i>Heroin</i>		428	Hydrargyri Ammoniaci		
334	<i>Hecca brasiliensis</i>		184	Unguentum		355
n. 334	<i>Hexamethylenetetramine</i>	gr.	308	„ <i>Benzoas</i>		341
335	<i>Hidrato de Cloral</i>		206	„ <i>Bichloridum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{16}$ gr.	348
335	„ <i>Potasico</i>		502	„ <i>Biniodidi Injectio</i>		343
n. 334	<i>Hiel de toro</i>		280	„ <i>Carbolici Pilula</i>		351
3, 334	<i>Hierro</i>		281	„ <i>Chloridum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 gr.	352
r. 334	<i>Higuera</i>		305	„ „ <i>Corrosivum</i>		350
240	<i>Hinojo</i>		306	„ „ <i>Mile</i>		353
462	<i>Hypoclorito Calcico Clorurado</i>		172	„ <i>Cyanidum</i>		341
555	„ <i>de Calcio Impuro</i>		172	„ <i>Emplastrum</i>		339
86	„ „ <i>Sodio Liquido</i>		578	„ „ <i>c. Ammoniaci</i>		339
86	<i>Hipofosfito Calcico</i>		167	„ <i>Iodidi Rubri Unguentum</i>		343
87	„ <i>de Calcio</i>		167	„ „ <i>Viridis cum Atropina Unguentum</i>		344
	„ „ <i>Sodio</i>		586	„ <i>Iodidum Rubrum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{16}$ gr.	342
108	<i>Hirudines</i>		336	„ „ <i>Viride</i>		343
	<i>Hirudo</i>		336	„ „ <i>Viridis Pilula</i>		344
412	Hoffman's Anodyne		62	„ <i>Linimentum</i>		340
412	for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.		„ <i>Lotio Flava</i>		350
r.	for a single dose	60 to 90 min.		„ „ <i>Nigra</i>		353
r.	<i>Holocaine</i>		230	„ <i>Nitratis Liquor</i>		
	„ <i>Hydrochloride</i>		230	Acidus		344
414	<i>Homatropina</i>		338	„ „ <i>Unguentum</i>		344
	<i>Homatropinae Guttae</i>		338	„ „ „ <i>Dilutum</i>		345
	„ <i>Hydrobromidum</i>	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{20}$ gr.	337	„ <i>Oleas</i>		345
412	„ <i>Lamellae</i>		338	„ <i>Oleatis Unguentum</i>		346
497	„ <i>Oleum cum Cocaina</i>		338	„ <i>Oleas c. Morphina</i>		346
305	Honey, Clarified		420	„ <i>Oxidi Flavi Unguentum</i>		347
370	Hops		410	„ „ <i>Rubri Unguentum</i>		348
	„ <i>Infusion of</i>	1 to 2 oz.	410	„ <i>Oxidum Flavum</i>		346
641	„ <i>Tincture of</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	410	„ „ <i>Rubrum</i>		347
641	<i>Hordei Decoctum</i>	1 to 4 oz.	338			
a. 641	<i>Hordeum Decortiatum</i>		338			
n. 335	„ <i>distichon</i>		338			
335	Horseradish Root		114			
335	„ „ <i>Compound</i>					
335	„ <i>Spirit of</i>	1 to 2 drm.	115			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

HY	Dose.	Page	HY	Dose.	Page
Hydrargyri Præcipitatum			Hydrargyrum <i>Sulfuricum</i>		
Album		354	<i>basicum</i>		351
,, Perchloridi Liquor	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	350	<i>Hydras Chlorali</i>		206
,, Perchloridum	$\frac{3}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{8}$ gr.	348	,, <i>Chloralicus</i>		206
,, <i>Persulphas</i>		351	,, <i>Kalicus</i>		502
,, Pilula	4 to 8 gr.	340	,, <i>Terpinicus</i>		624
,, <i>et Potasii Iodidum</i>		343	<i>Hydrastin</i>	2 to 6 gr.	358
,, Subchloridi Pilula			<i>Hydrastina</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	358
Composita	4 to 8 gr.	353	<i>Hydrastinae Hydrochloridum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 gr.	358
,, Unguentum		354	<i>Hydrastine</i>		356
,, <i>et Jalape</i>			<i>Hydrastininae Hydrochlor-</i>		
<i>Pilula</i>		354	<i>idum</i>	$\frac{3}{4}$ to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	358
,, <i>et Scammonii</i>			<i>Hydrastinine</i>		358
<i>Pilula</i>		354	<i>Hydrastis Canadensis</i>		356
,, Subchloridum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 gr.	352	,, <i>Extractum Liqui-</i>		
,, <i>Subsulphas Flavus</i>		351	<i>dum</i>	5 to 15 min.	357
,, <i>Sulphas</i>		351	,, <i>Rhizoma</i>		356
,, <i>Sulphatis Flavæ Un-</i>			,, <i>Tinctura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	357
<i>guentum</i>		351	Hydrate of Potassium		502
,, <i>Suppositoria</i>		341	<i>Hydrato de Chloral</i>		206
,, <i>Tannas</i>	1 to 2 gr.	354	,, <i>Potassa</i>		502
,, Unguentum		340	,, <i>Soda</i>		577
,, <i>Compositum</i>		341	,, <i>Liquido</i>		577
,, <i>Zinco-cyanidum</i>		342	<i>Hydrato-carbonas Ferrosus</i>		
Hydrargyrum		338	<i>Saccharatus</i>		286
,, <i>Amidato-bichloratum</i>		355	,, <i>Plumbicus</i>		494
,, <i>Ammoniatum</i>		354	<i>Hydriodic Acid</i>		29
,, <i>Bichloratum</i>		349	,, <i>Syrup of</i>	20 to 40 min.	30
,, <i>Ammoniatum</i>		355	,, <i>Ether</i>		65
,, <i>Corrosivum</i>		349	Hydrobromate of Homa-		
,, <i>Solutum</i>		350	<i>tropine</i>	$\frac{1}{50}$ to $\frac{1}{20}$ gr.	337
,, <i>Biiodatum</i>		342	,, of Hyoscine	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{100}$ gr.	363
,, <i>Rubrum</i>		342	Hydrobromic Acid Di-		
,, <i>Carbolicum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	351	<i>luted</i>	15 to 60 min.	30
,, <i>Chloratum</i>		353	,, <i>Ether</i>		64
,, <i>Levigatum</i>		353	<i>Hydrochloras Chinini</i>		530
,, <i>Mite</i>		353	Hydrochlorate of Apo-		
,, <i>vapore para-</i>			<i>morphine</i>		107
<i>tum</i>		353	by hypodermic injection	$\frac{1}{50}$ to $\frac{1}{10}$ gr.	
,, <i>c. Creta</i>	1 to 5 gr.	356	by the mouth	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	
,, <i>Cyanatum</i>		342	Hydrochlorate of Cocaine	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	226
,, <i>Iodatum</i>		343	,, of Morphine	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	430
,, <i>Flavum</i>		343	,, <i>Quinine</i>	1 to 10 gr.	530
,, <i>Oxydatum</i>		348	,, <i>Strychnine</i>	$\frac{1}{50}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$ gr.	610
,, <i>Flavum</i>		347	Hydrochloric Acid		31
,, <i>Levigatum</i>		348	,, <i>Acid Diluted</i>	5 to 20 min.	31
,, <i>Rubrum</i>		348	Hydrocyanic Acid Diluted	2 to 6 min.	32
,, <i>viâ humidâ</i>			,, <i>Scheele</i>	1 to 4 min.	34
<i>paratum</i>		347	<i>Hydrofluoric Acid</i>		34
,, <i>Præcipitatum Album</i>		355	<i>Hydrogen Acetate</i>		8, 9

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	HY	Dose.	Page	HY to IN	Dose.	Page
	Hydrogen Borate	5 to 15 gr.	16	<i>Hypochloris Sodii</i>		
351	„ Bromide		30	<i>Liquidus</i>		578
206	„ Chloride		31	Hypodermic Injections		
206	„ Citrate	5 to 20 gr.	26	(group)		370
502	„ Cyanide		32	„ Injection of Apo-		
624	„ Lactate		35	morphine		108
gr. 358	„ Nitrate		36	by subcutaneous		
gr. 358	„ Oleate		38	injection	5 to 10 min.	
gr. 358	„ Orthophosphate		40	„ „ of Cocaine		229
356	„ Peroxide, Solution of $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.		358	by subcutaneous		
	„ Sulphate		47	injection	2 to 5 min.	
gr. 358	„ Sulphite		49	„ „ of Ergot		271
358	„ Tartrate, Dextro-			by subcutaneous		
356	rotatory	5 to 20 gr.	52	injection	3 to 10 min.	
in. 357	<i>Hydrogenii Peroxidum</i>		358	„ „ of Ergotin		271
356	„ Peroxidi Liquor	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	358	by subcutaneous		
m. 357	<i>Hydrometer, Beaume's com-</i>		xvii	injection	3 to 10 min.	
502	pared			„ „ of Morphine		433
206	Hydrous Wool Fat		60	by subcutaneous		
502	Hydroxide Calcium		164	injection	2 to 5 min.	
577	„ Potassium		502	<i>Hypophosphis Calcicus</i>		167
577	<i>Hyoscina</i>		363	„ Calcii		167
	<i>Hyoscina Gutta</i>		364	„ Natrius		586
286	„ <i>Hydriodidum</i>		363	„ Sodii		586
494	„ Hydrobromidum $\frac{2\frac{1}{2}}$ to $\frac{1}{100}$ gr.		363	<i>Hypophosphite de Chaux</i>		167
29	„ Hydrochloridum		363	„ de Soude		586
in. 30	„ <i>Injectio Hypodermica</i>	2 to 5 min.	364	<i>Hypophosphito de Cal</i>		167
65	Hyoscine, Hydrobromide $\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{100}$ gr.		363	„ de Soda		586
gr. 337	<i>Hyoscyami Chloroformum</i>		362	<i>Hypophosphitum Glycerola</i>	1 to 2 drm.	167
gr. 363	„ <i>Extractum Viride</i>	2 to 8 gr.	361	<i>Hypophosphorous Acid</i>		34
in. 30	„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>		361	<i>Hypoquebrachine</i>		525
64	„ <i>Folia</i>		360	„ <i>Hydrochloride</i>		525
530	„ <i>Linimentum</i>		362	<i>Island Moss</i>		203
	„ „ <i>Compositum</i>		362	„ „ <i>Jelly</i>		203
gr. 226	„ <i>Radix</i>		362	„ „ <i>Jajubes</i>		203
gr. 430	„ <i>Succus</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	362	<i>Ichthalbin</i>	15 to 30 gr.	367
gr. 530	„ <i>Tinctura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	362	<i>Ichthyocolla</i>		365
gr. 610	„ „ <i>Radix</i>	20 to 60 min.	362	<i>Ichthyol</i>	15 to 30 gr.	366
31	<i>Hyoseyamina</i>	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{20}$ gr.	362	<i>Ictiocola</i>		365
in. 31	„ <i>Amorphous</i>		363	<i>Ignatia Amara</i>		367
in. 32	„ <i>Crystallized</i>		363	<i>Ignatie Amara Extractum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 gr.	367
in. 34	<i>Hyoseyamina Sulphas</i> $\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{100}$ gr.		365	„ „ <i>Tinctura</i>	5 to 20 min.	368
34	„ <i>Sulphate</i>	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{100}$ gr.	365	<i>Illicium Verum</i>		98
8, 9	<i>Hyoseyamus niger</i>		360	<i>Incompatibles</i> : see under		
	<i>Hypermanganas Kalicus</i>		515	respective headings.		
	<i>Hypnal</i>	15 to 30 gr.	474	<i>India Rubber</i>		184
	<i>Hypnone</i>	2 to 8 min.	6	„ „ <i>Solution of</i>		185
	<i>Hypobromite Solution for</i>			<i>Indian Hemp</i>		179
	<i>Urea estimation</i>		153	„ „ <i>Extract of</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	180
	<i>Hypochloris Calcii</i>		172	„ „ <i>Tincture of</i>	5 to 15 min.	180

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

IN	Dose.	Page	IN	Dose.	Page
<i>Indicators for Volumetric Operations</i>		684	Infusum Krameriaë	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	392
Indurated Lard. <i>See</i>			„ <i>Laxativum</i>		569
Appendix		688	„ Lupuli	1 to 2 oz.	410
<i>Inflatine</i>		407	„ <i>Matico</i>	1 to 4 oz.	420
Infusa (<i>group</i>)		369	„ <i>Pyrolei Pini</i>		491
Infusion of Bearberry	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	639	„ Quassiaë	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	524
„ of Broom	1 to 2 oz.	565	„ Rhei	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	539
„ „ Buchu	1 to 2 oz.	155	„ „ <i>Alkalinum</i>		539
„ „ Calumbæ	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	170	„ „ <i>Compositum</i>		593
„ „ Cascariillæ	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	194	„ Rosæ Acidum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	544
„ „ Chiretta	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	205	„ „ <i>Acidulum</i>		544
„ „ Cinchona, Acid	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	219	„ „ <i>cum Acido Nitrico</i>		544
„ „ Cloves	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	191	„ Scoparii	1 to 2 oz.	565
„ „ Cusparia	1 to 2 oz.	259	„ Senegæ	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	567
„ „ Digitalis	2 to 4 drm.	263	„ Sennæ	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	569
„ „ Ergot	1 to 2 oz.	271	as a draught	2 oz.	
„ „ Gentian, Compd.	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	316	„ „ <i>Compositum</i>		569
„ „ Hops	1 to 2 oz.	410	„ „ <i>cum Manna</i>		569
„ „ Krameria	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	392	„ Serpentariæ	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	571
„ „ Orange Peel	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	126	„ <i>Sinapis</i>		575
„ „ „ „ Compd.	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	126	„ <i>Uvæ Ursi</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	639
<i>Infusion Pot.</i>		368	„ <i>Vincæ Majoris</i>		645
„ of Quassia	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	524	<i>Inhalations. See also</i>		
„ „ Rhatany	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	392	<i>Vapores.</i>		
„ „ Rhubarb	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	539	<i>Inhalatio Iodi</i>		376
„ „ Roses, Acid	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	544	„ „ <i>c. Conio</i>		376
„ „ Senega	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	567	<i>Injectio Acidi Sclerotici</i>		
„ „ Senna	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	569	<i>Hypodermica</i>		272
as a draught	2 oz.		„ Apomorphinæ Hypodermica		108
„ „ Serpentry	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	571	by subcutaneous injection	5 to 10 min.	
<i>Infuso de Rosas Composto</i>		544	„ <i>Atropinæ Hypodermica</i>	2 to 4 min.	123
Infusum Abri		1	„ „ <i>et Morphinæ Hypodermica</i>	1 to 6 min.	430
„ <i>Armoraciæ Compositum</i>	1 to 2 oz.	115	„ <i>Cocainæ Hypodermica</i>		229
„ Aurantii	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	126	by subcutaneous injection	2 to 5 min.	
„ „ <i>Compositum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	126	„ <i>Curaræ Hypodermica</i>	1 to 6 min.	268
„ Buchu	1 to 2 oz.	155	„ Ergotæ Hypodermica		271
„ Calumbæ	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	170	by subcutaneous injection	3 to 10 min.	
„ Caryophylli	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	191	„ Ergotinine		271
„ Cascariillæ	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	194	„ <i>Hydrargyri Biniiodidi</i>		343
„ <i>Chamomille Oleum</i>		101	„ <i>Hyoscine Hypodermica</i>	2 to 5 min.	364
„ Chirataë	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	205	„ <i>Iehlhyol</i>		367
„ <i>Cinchonæ Acidum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	219	„ <i>Iodoformi</i>		372
„ Cuspariæ	1 to 2 oz.	259	„ <i>Morphinæ Hypodermica</i>	2 to 5 min.	433
„ <i>de Couso</i>		260			
„ Digitalis	2 to 4 drm.	263			
„ <i>Dulcamara</i>	1 to 2 oz.	266			
„ Ergotæ	1 to 2 oz.	271			
„ <i>Gentianæ Compositum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	316			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	IN to IO	Dose.	Page	IO	Dose.	Page
392	<i>Injectio Morphinae et Atropinae Hypodermica</i>	1 to 6 min.	430	<i>Iodi Causticum</i>		376
569	„ <i>Pilocarpinae Nitratis</i>		483	„ <i>Inhalatio c. Conio</i>		376
410	„ <i>Quininae Hypodermica</i>		527	„ <i>Linimentum</i>		375
491	„ <i>Sal. Alembroth Hypodermica</i>	10 min.	513	„ <i>Liquor Fortis</i>		375
524	„ <i>Sulphatum</i>		652	„ <i>Pigmentum</i>		376
539	„ <i>Zinci Sulphatis</i>		652	„ <i>Tinctura</i>	2 to 5 min.	375
539	<i>Injection of Apomorphine, Hypodermic</i>		108	„ „ <i>Decolorata</i>		376
544	by subcutaneous injection	5 to 10 min.		„ „ <i>Fortior</i>		376
544	„ of Cocaine, Hypodermic		229	„ <i>Unguentum</i>		376
565	by subcutaneous injection	2 to 5 min.		„ <i>Vapor</i>		376
567	„ „ Ergot, Hypodermic		271	<i>Iodide of Mercury, Red</i>	$\frac{1}{12}$ to $\frac{1}{10}$ gr.	342
569	by subcutaneous injection	3 to 10 min.		„ „ <i>Green</i>		343
571	„ „ Ergotin, Hypodermic		271	<i>Iodine</i>	$\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ gr.	373
575	by subcutaneous injection	3 to 10 min.		„ <i>Ointment</i>		376
639	„ „ Morphine, Hypodermic		433	<i>Iodipin</i>		376
645	by subcutaneous injection	2 to 5 min.		<i>Iodized Phenol</i>		23
376	<i>Injectiones Hypodermicae (group)</i>		370	<i>Iodocrol</i>		630
376	<i>Insect Poison bottle</i>		511	<i>Iodoform</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 gr.	370
108	„ <i>Powder</i>		522	„ <i>Antiseptic Dressings and Eucalyptus Bougies</i>		372
123	<i>Insufflatio Benzoini</i>		142	„ <i>Gauze</i>		372
430	„ <i>Iodoformi, Aural</i>		372	„ <i>Lint</i>		372
229	„ „ <i>Nasal</i>		372	„ <i>Ointment</i>		372
430	<i>Inula</i>		370	„ <i>Suppositories</i>		372
229	„ <i>Helenium</i>		370	„ <i>Wool</i>		372
258	<i>Inulin</i>		370	<i>Iodoformi Emulsio</i>		372
271	<i>Iodato de Chumbo</i>		495	„ <i>Injectio</i>		372
271	<i>Iodeto Mercurico</i>		342	„ <i>Insufflatio, Aural</i>		372
271	„ <i>Mercuroso</i>		343	„ „ <i>Nasal</i>		372
271	„ <i>de Potassio</i>		512	„ <i>Nebula</i>		372
271	<i>Iodetum Hydrargyricum</i>		342	„ <i>Pulvis Compositus</i>		372
343	„ „ <i>Præcipitatum</i>		342	„ <i>Suppositoria</i>		372
364	„ „ <i>Rubrum</i>		342	„ <i>Unguentum</i>		372
367	„ <i>Hydrargyrosus</i>		343	„ „ <i>cum Atropina</i>		372
372	„ <i>Kalicum</i>		512	<i>Iodoformine</i>		372
433	„ <i>Natricum</i>		587	<i>Iodoformum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 gr.	370
433	„ <i>Plumbicum</i>		495	<i>Iodo-Glycerin Solution (Morton's)</i>		376
433	„ <i>Sulphuris cum Sulphure</i>		618	<i>Iodol</i>		373
				<i>Iodoparaphenolsulphonic Acid</i>		594
				<i>Iodo-Salicylic Acid</i>		373
				<i>Iodothylin</i>		631
				<i>Iodum</i>	$\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ gr.	373
				<i>Iodure Mercurique</i>		343
				„ <i>Mercurique</i>		342
				„ <i>de Plomb</i>		495
				„ „ <i>Potassium</i>		512
				„ „ <i>Sodium</i>		587

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

IO to IR	Dose.	Page	IR to JA	Dose.	Page
<i>Ioduretum Plumbi</i>		495	Iron and Ammonium Citrate	5 to 10 gr.	288
" <i>Potassii</i>		612	" Arsenate	$\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ gr.	284
" <i>Sulphuris</i>		618	" Bromide		285
<i>Ioduro de Azufre</i>		618	" Carbonate, Saccharated	10 to 30 gr.	286
" <i>Mercurico</i>		342	" Citrate, Wine of	1 to 4 drm.	289
" <i>Mercurioso</i>		343	" Compound Mixture of $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.		287
" <i>Plumbico</i>		495	" Iodide of		292
" <i>Potasio</i>		512	" Syrup of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	293
" <i>di Potassio</i>		512	" Malate Wine		282
<i>Ipecacuanha Lozenge</i>	1 to 3 loz.	380	" Perchloride, Solution of	5 to 15 min.	296
" Root		377	" Solution of, strong		295
" Wine		380	" Tincture of	5 to 15 min.	296
as an expectorant	10 to 30 min.		" Phosphate	5 to 10 gr.	298
as an emetic	4 to 6 drm.		" Syrup of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	299
<i>Ipecacuanha Acetum</i>	10 to 30 min.	378	" with Quinine and Strychnine, Syrup of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	299
" <i>Extractum Liquidum</i>		378	" Pill	5 to 15 gr.	287
as an expectorant	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 min.		" with Aloes	4 to 8 gr.	70
as an emetic	15 to 20 min.		" and Quinine Citrate	5 to 10 gr.	299
" <i>Pil. c. Scillâ</i>	4 to 8 gr.	379	" Reduced	1 to 5 gr.	302
" <i>Pulvis Compositus</i>	5 to 15 gr.	379	" Lozenge	1 to 6 loz.	303
" <i>Opiatus</i>		379	" <i>Somatose</i>		594
" <i>et Opii</i>		379	" Sulphate	1 to 5 gr.	300
" <i>Radix</i>		377	" Exsiccated	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 gr.	301
as an expectorant	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 2 gr.		" Tartarated	5 to 10 gr.	304
as an emetic	15 to 30 gr.		" Wine	1 to 4 drm.	281
" <i>Pulvis Thebaicus</i>		379	<i>Isinglass</i>		365
" <i>Syrupus</i>		380	<i>Iso-amyl Nitrite</i>		92
" <i>Aceticus</i>	15 to 120 min.	381	<i>Isobutyl Nitrite</i>		92, 93
" <i>Tinctura</i>		381	<i>Iso-pelletierine</i>		325
" <i>Trochiscus</i>	1 to 3 loz.	380	<i>Iso-punicine</i>		325
" $\frac{1}{2}$ et Morphinae $\frac{1}{16}$		432	<i>Itrol</i>		113
" <i>Vinum</i>		380	<i>Itrosyl</i>		598
as an expectorant	10 to 30 min.		<i>Ittiolo</i>		367
as an emetic	4 to 6 drm.		<i>Jabon Amigdalino</i>		556
<i>Ipochlorito di Sodio</i>		578	" <i>Animal</i>		554
<i>Ipomœa Orizabensis</i>		384	" <i>Medicinal</i>		556
" <i>Purga</i>		384	" <i>de Sosa</i>	555, 556	382
" <i>Simulans</i>		384	<i>Jaborandi Folia</i>		383
<i>Iridin</i>	1 to 5 gr.	382	" <i>Extractum</i>		383
<i>Iridis, Extractum</i>		382	" <i>Liquidum</i>	5 to 15 min.	383
" <i>Fluidum</i>		382	" <i>Tinctura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	383
<i>Iris</i>		382	<i>Jalapa</i>	5 to 20 gr.	384
" <i>Versicolor</i>		382	<i>Jalap</i>	5 to 20 gr.	384
<i>Irish Moss</i>		203	" <i>Resin</i>	2 to 5 gr.	385
" <i>Jelly</i>		203			
<i>Iron</i>		280			
" <i>Acetate, Solution of</i>	5 to 15 min.	283			
" <i>Alum</i>		76			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	JA to KA	Dose.	Page	KA to KR	Dose.	Page
288	Jalape Extractum . . .	2 to 8 gr.	385	<i>Kali Causticum</i> . . .		502
284	Pulvis Compositus . . .	20 to 60 gr.	385	" " <i>Fusum</i> . . .		502
285	Resina	2 to 5 gr.	385	" " <i>Solutum</i> . . .		503
	" Tinctura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	386	<i>Kalium Bicarbonicum</i> . . .		506
286	<i>Jalapin</i>		384	" <i>Bitartaricum</i> . . .		518
289	Jamaica Dogwood . . .		489	" <i>Bromatum</i> . . .		507
287	" Sarsaparilla		559	" <i>Carbonicum</i> . . .		508
292	Jambul	5 to 30 gr.	386	" <i>Chloricum</i>		509
293	<i>Jarabe de achicoria y ruibarbo</i>		540	" <i>Hydricum</i>		502
282	" " <i>Adormideras</i> . . .		462	" " <i>Solutum</i> . . .		503
	" <i>Comun</i>		549	" <i>Hydro-oxydatum</i> . . .		502
296	" <i>diacodio</i>		462	" <i>Hydro-Tartaricum</i> . . .		518
	" <i>de Limon</i>		399	" <i>Hypermanganicum</i> . . .		515
295	" <i>Polygala</i>		567	" " <i>crystallisatum</i>		515
296	" <i>Rosa</i>		544	" <i>Iodatum</i>		512
298	" <i>Sen</i>		570	" <i>Natro-Tartaricum</i> . . .		577
299	" <i>Simple</i>		549	" <i>Nitricum</i>		514
	<i>Jarisch's Ointment</i> . . .		43	" <i>Permanganicum</i> . . .		515
	<i>Jateorhiza Columba</i> . . .		170	" <i>Stibio Tartaricum</i> . . .		105
299	<i>Jengibre</i>		654	" <i>Sulfuratum</i>		504
287	<i>Jervine</i>		641	" " <i>pro balneo</i> . . .		504
70	<i>Jequirity</i>		1	" <i>Sulfuricum</i>		516
290	<i>Jeye's Fluid</i>		28	" <i>Tartaricum</i>		517
302	<i>Jeye's Crocin</i>		28	<i>Kamala</i>	30 to 120 gr.	388
303	Jordan Almond		91	" <i>Depuratum</i>		388
594	<i>Juglandin</i>		387	<i>Kamala Tinctura</i>	1 to 2 drm.	388
300	<i>Juglans</i>		387	<i>Kaolin</i>		388
301	" <i>Cinerea</i>		387	<i>Kaolini Massa</i>		389
304	" <i>Regia</i>		387	" <i>Unguentum</i>		389
281	<i>Jugo de Limones</i>		400	<i>Kaolinum</i>		388
365	" <i>Moras</i>		428	<i>Kaposi's Ointment</i>		441
92	Juices (group)		612	<i>Kasak Elixir</i>		193
2, 93	Juice of Belladonna . . .	5 to 15 min.	136	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz. for adult, 1 or 2 drm. for a child.		
325	" " Broom	1 to 2 drm.	565	<i>Kava-kava</i>		389
325	" " Conium	1 to 2 drm.	241	<i>Keratine</i>		389
113	" " Hyoscyamus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	362	<i>Kermes Mineral</i>		104
598	" Lemon	1 to 2 oz.	400	<i>Kino</i>	5 to 20 gr.	390
367	" of Taraxacum	1 to 2 drm.	623	" <i>Pulvis Compositus</i> . . .	5 to 20 gr.	390
556	<i>Julapium Satinum</i> . . .		511	" <i>Tinctura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	391
554	<i>Juniper Tar</i>		158	" <i>Trochisci</i>		391
556	" " Oil		158	<i>Koch's New Tuberculin</i> . . .		656
556	<i>Juniperi Oleum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	387	" <i>Original Tuberculin</i>		656
382	" <i>Spiritus</i>	20 to 60 min.	387	<i>Kokum Butter</i>		311
383	<i>Juniperus communis</i> . . .		387	" " <i>Tree</i>		311
383	" <i>Oxycedrus</i>		158	<i>Kola</i>		391
383	" <i>Sabina</i>		547	<i>Koso</i>		260
384	<i>Jusquicine noire</i>		360	<i>Kosso</i>		260
384	<i>Jute, Salicylic</i>		46	<i>Kousso</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	259
385	<i>Kali Bitartaricum depur.</i>		518	<i>Krameria argentea</i>		391
	" " <i>Purum</i>		518	" <i>triandra</i>		391

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

KR to LA	Dose.	Page	LA to LE	Dose.	Page
Krameriae Extractum	5 to 15 gr.	392	Lattosio		548
„ Extractum Fluidum		393	Lattuga virosa		394
„ Gossypium		393	Laudano de Sydenham		457
„ Infusum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	392	Laudanum. See Tinct. Opii		453
„ Liquor Concentratus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	392	„ de Sydenham		457
„ Radix	20 to 60 gr.	391	„ Sydenhami		456
„ Suppositorium		393	„ Sydenham's		456
„ Syrupus		393	Laurier Cerise		395
„ Tinctura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	393	Laurocerasi Aqua	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	395
„ Trochiscus		393	„ Folia		395
„ „ et Boracis		393	Lauroceraso		395
„ „ „ Cocainæ		393	Lavandula Vera		396
Kryofin	8 to 15 gr.	471	Lavandulae Oleum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	396
Kümmel		189	„ Spiritus	5 to 20 min.	397
Kusso		260	„ Tinctura Composita	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	397
Lae Sulphuris		615	„ „ Rubra		397
Lachuga		394	Lead		492
„ Sativa		394	„ Acetate	1 to 5 gr.	492
Lactic Acid		35	„ „ Ointment		494
Lactophenine		471	„ Carbonate		494
Lactosa		548	„ „ Ointment		495
Lactose	60 to 120 gr.	548	„ Iodide		495
Lactuca		393	„ „ Ointment		495
„ Virosa		393	„ „ Plaster		495
Lactuce Extractum	5 to 15 gr.	394	„ and Opium Pill	2 to 4 gr.	493
Lactucarii Syrupus	30 to 120 min.	394	„ Oxide		496
„ Tinctura	20 to 60 min.	394	„ Plaster		496
Lactucarium	2 to 6 gr.	394	„ Subacetate, Gly-		
Laitue viruse		394	„ cerin of		498
Lamellæ Atropinæ		122	„ „ Ointment		498
„ Cocainæ		229	„ „ Solution of,		
„ Homatropinæ		338	„ Diluted		498
„ Physostigminæ		480	„ „ Solution of,		
Lana Collodii		523	„ Strong		497
Lanolina		60	„ Suppositories, Com-		
Lanolinum		60	„ pound		494
„ Acidi Borici		18	Leaf Tobacco		620
Lapices de Nitrate de Plata		112	Lechuga		394
Lapis Divinus		257	Leeches		336
Laranjeira Azeda		125	Lemon Juice	1 to 2 oz.	400
Larch Bark		394	„ Oil of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	398
Lard		57	„ Peel		398
„ Benzoated		58	„ Syrup of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	399
„ Indurated		688	„ Tincture of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	399
Largin		113	Lenitive Electuary. See		
Laricis Cortex		394	„ Confectio Sennæ		568
„ Tinctura	20 to 30 min.	395	Leptandra		397
Larix Europea		394	Leptandrin		397
Lavixinic Acid		394	„ as an alterative	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	
Lassar's Paste		650	„ as a purgative	2 to 4 gr.	

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

LE to LI	Dose.	Page	LI	Dose.	Page
<i>Lettuce</i>		393	<i>Lin</i>		401
<i>Lichen Islandicus</i>		203	<i>Linalool</i>		396
<i>Licopodium</i>		411	„ <i>Acetate</i>		397
<i>Licor de Hoffman</i>		62	<i>Linaza</i>		401
Light Calcined Magnesia		412	<i>Linctus Boracis</i>		152
for repeated doses	5 to 30 gr.		„ <i>Boracinus</i>		152
for a single dose	30 to 60 gr.		<i>Linho</i>		401
„ Magnesia		412	<i>Lini</i>		401
for repeated doses	5 to 30 gr.		„ <i>Cataplasma</i>		402
for a single dose	30 to 60 gr.		„ <i>Oleum</i>		402
„ Magnesium Car-			<i>Liniment Calcaire</i>		165
bonate		413	„ <i>for Freckles</i>		166
for repeated doses	5 to 30 gr.		„ <i>Savonneux</i>		557
for a single dose	30 to 60 gr.		„ „ <i>Camphré</i>		557
„ Magnesium Oxide		412	Liniment of Aconite		54
<i>See</i> Light Magnesia			„ of Ammonia		81
<i>Lignum Campechianum</i>		332	„ „ Belladonna		139
„ <i>Guaiaci</i>		326	„ „ Camphor		176
„ <i>Hæmatoxyli</i>		332	„ „ „ Ammoniated		177
„ <i>Pterocarp</i> i		520	„ „ „ Compound		177
„ <i>Quassia</i>		524	„ „ Chloroform		212
„ <i>Santali Rubrum</i>		520	„ „ Croton Oil		254
„ <i>Santalinum</i>		520	„ „ Iodine		375
<i>Lily of the Valley</i>		243	„ „ Lime		165
<i>Limao</i>		398	„ „ Mercury		340
<i>Limatura Ferri</i>		281	„ „ Mustard		574
„ „ <i>Porphyrisata</i>		281	„ „ Opium		453
Lime		171	„ „ Potassium Iodide		
„ <i>Juice and Glycerine</i>		89	with Soap		513
„ Linament of		165	„ „ Soap		557
„ Solution of	1 to 4 oz.	165	„ „ Turpentine		626
„ Chlorinated		172	„ „ „ and Acetic		
„ „ Solution of		172	Acid		626
„ Slaked		164	<i>Linimento de Mostaza</i>		
„ Saccharated, Solu-			<i>Compuesto</i>		574
tion of	20 to 60 min.	166	Linimenta (group)		401
„ Sulphurated	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	173	<i>Linimento di Sapone con</i>		
„ Water	1 to 4 oz.	165	<i>Canfora</i>		557
<i>Limonada Citratis</i>			Linimentum Aconiti		54
<i>Magnesia</i>		415	„ <i>Aconiti Composi-</i>		
„ <i>Citro Magnesia</i>		415	<i>tum</i>		56
<i>Limonade Purgative</i>		415	„ <i>Æruginis</i>		256
<i>Limonata Magnesiaca</i>		415	„ <i>Ammonia</i>		81
<i>Limonene</i>		97	„ <i>Ammoniatum</i>		
<i>Limonis Cortex</i>		398	<i>Camphoratum</i>		177
„ „ <i>Siccatus</i>		689	„ <i>Belladonna</i>		139
„ <i>Oleum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	398	„ „ <i>Compositum</i>		140
„ <i>Succus</i>	1 to 2 oz.	400	„ <i>Calamina</i>		163
„ <i>Syrupus</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	399	„ <i>Calcis</i>		165
„ <i>Tinctura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	399	„ <i>Camphoræ</i>		176

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

LI	Dose.	Page	LI	Dose.	Page
Linimentum Camphoræ			Liquid Extract of Belladonna		138
Ammoniatum		177	" " of Cascara		
" <i>Capsici. See Tinctura</i>			Sagrada	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	193
" <i>Capsici Fortior</i>		186	" Cimicifuga	5 to 30 min.	215
" Chloroformi		212	" Cinchona	5 to 15 min.	218
" Crinale		184	" Coca	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	225
" Crotonis		254	" Ergot	10 to 30 min.	270
" Hydrargyri		340	" Hamamelis	5 to 15 min.	234
" <i>Hyoscyami</i>		362	" Hydrastis	5 to 15 min.	357
" " <i>Compositum</i>		362	" " Ipecacuanha		378
" Iodi		375	expectorant	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 min.	
" Opium		453	emetic	15 to 20 min.	
" " Ammoniatum		457	" " Jaborandi	5 to 15 min.	383
" <i>Opodeldœ</i>		557	" " Liquorice	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	322
" Potassii Iodidi. c.			" " Male Fern	45 to 90 min.	305
Sapone		513	" " Nux Vomica	1 to 3 min.	444
" <i>Potassii Iodidi c.</i>			" " Opium	5 to 30 min.	452
<i>Sapone. B.P. 1867</i>		513	" " Pareira	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	466
" <i>Saponato-Camphora-</i>			" " Sarsaparilla	2 to 4 drm.	559
<i>tum</i>		557	" " Taraxacum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	622
" <i>Saponato-Camphora-</i>			" <i>Glucose</i>		317
<i>tum Liquidum</i>		557	" Paraffin		463
" Saponis		557	<i>Liquidambar orientalis</i>		611
" " <i>Camphoratum</i>		557	<i>Liquiritia</i>		322
" " <i>Mollis</i>		557	<i>Liquirizi</i>		322
" Sinapis		574	Liquor Acidi Chromici		25
" <i>Succini</i>		612	" Acidi <i>Hypochlorosi</i>		578
" <i>Terebinthinæ</i>		626	" <i>Acidus Halleri</i>		49
" " <i>Acetatum</i>		626	" Ammoniac		80
" " <i>Aceticum</i>		626	" " Iodidi		376
" " <i>Compositum</i>		626	" " Fortis		79
Lino		401	" " Ammonii Acetatis	2 to 6 drm.	85
Linseed		401	" " <i>Anisatus</i>		86
" Crushed		402	" " <i>Arsenitis</i>		13
" Oil		402	" " Citratris	2 to 6 drm.	86
" " <i>Enema</i>		402	" " Iodidi		376
Lint, Boric Acid		18	" " Arsenicalis	2 to 8 min.	12
" <i>Carbolic</i>		23	" " Arsenici Hydrochlo-		
" <i>Eucalyptus</i>		276	ricus 2 to 8 min.		13
" <i>Iodoform</i>		372	" " Arsenii Bromidi		117
" <i>Salicylic</i>		46	" " et Hydrargyri		
Lintum Acidi Borici		18	Iodidi	5 to 20 min.	117
Linum		401	" " Atropinæ Sulphatis	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 min.	123
" Contusum		402	" " Bismuthi	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	150
" " <i>usitatissimum</i>		401	" " et Ammonii Citratris	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	150
Liquen Carragaen		203	" " <i>Boracis</i>		153
" <i>de Islandia</i>		203	" " <i>Bromi</i>		153
Liquefied Phenol	1 to 3 min.	21	" " Calcis	1 to 4 oz.	165
Liquid Extract of Actæa			" " Chlorinate		172
" <i>Racemosa</i>	5 to 30 min.	215	" " Saccharatus	20 to 60 min.	166

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

LI	Dose.	Page	LI	Dose.	Page
Liquor Calumbæ Con-			Liquor Krameris Con-		
centratus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	170	centratus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	392
„ Caoutchouc		185	„ Lithii Carbonatis		406
„ Cantharidis Concen-			„ Magnesii Boratis		18
tratus		184	„ „ Bromidi	1 to 2 drm.	415
„ Carbonis Detergens		490	„ „ Carbonatis	1 to 2 oz.	414
„ Carmini		231	„ „ Citratis	5 to 10 oz.	415
„ Chiratae Concen-			„ Meconicus	5 to 50 min.	456
tratus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	205	„ Morphis Bimecona-		
„ Chlori	10 to 20 min.	209	tis (Squire)	5 to 30 min.	456
„ Chloroformi Com-			„ Morphinae Acetatis	10 to 60 min.	429
positus (Squire)	5 to 10 min.	213	„ „ Bimeconatis		
„ Citratis Kalici		511	(Squire)	5 to 30 min.	456
„ Cocainæ Hydro-			„ „ Hydrochloridi	10 to 60 min.	431
chloratis		229	„ „ Tartratis	10 to 60 min.	433
„ Cuspariæ Concen-			„ Natri Carbolici		23
tratus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	259	„ „ Caustici		577
„ Epispasticus		183	„ Nitroglycerini	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 min.	442
„ Ethyl Nitritis	20 to 60 min.	598	„ Opii Sedativus		
„ Ferri Acetatis	5 to 15 min.	283	(Battley)	5 to 20 min.	456
„ „ Albuminati		284	„ Pancreatis		458
„ „ Bromidi Fortis		285	„ Picis Carbonis		490
„ „ Chloroxydi	10 to 30 min.	297	„ Plumbi Subacetatis		
„ „ Dialysatus	10 to 30 min.	297	Dilutus		498
„ „ Hypophosphitis			„ „ „ Fortis		497
Fortis	10 to 30 min.	291	„ „ Subacetici		497
„ „ Iodati		293	„ Potassæ	10 to 30 min.	502
„ „ Iodidi Fortis		293	„ „ Arsenitis	2 to 8 min.	12
„ „ Nitratæ		297	„ „ (Brandish)	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	503
„ „ Oxychlorati		297	„ „ Citratis		511
„ „ Oxydati Dialy-			„ Potassii Arseniatis		
sati		297	et Bromidi		117
„ „ Perchloridi	5 to 15 min.	296	„ „ Permanganatis	2 to 4 drm.	515
„ „ „ Fortis		295	„ Quassia Concentra-		
„ „ Pernitratæ	5 to 15 min.	297	tus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	525
„ „ Persulphatis		302	„ Rhei Concentratus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	539
„ „ Phosphatis Fortis		299	„ Sarsæ Compositus		
„ Fowleri	2 to 8 min.	12	Concentratus	2 to 8 drm.	559
„ Gutta Percha		331	„ Senegæ	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	567
„ Hamamelidis		335	„ Sennæ	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	569
„ Hydrogenii Peroxidi	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	358	„ Serpentariae	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	572
„ Hydrargyri Nitratæ			„ Sode		577
Acidus		344	„ „ Chlorinatae	10 to 20 min.	578
„ „ Perchloridi	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	350	„ Sodii Arsenatis	2 to 8 min.	580
„ Hypophosphitum			„ „ Ethylatis	576, 586	
Compositus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	291	„ „ Sulphitis Benzoicus		593
„ Iodi Compositus		375	„ Strychninae Hydro-		
„ „ Fortis		375	chloridi	2 to 8 min.	611
„ Kali Caustici		502	„ Sublimati Corrosivi		
„ Keratini		390	(Van Swieten)		350

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

LI to LO	Dose.	Page	LO to MA	Dose.	Page
<i>Liquor Taraxaci</i>		623	<i>Lotio Crinalis</i>		81
.. <i>Thymolis</i>		629	.. <i>Hydrargyri Flava</i>		350
.. <i>Thyroidei</i>	5 to 15 min.	631	.. " <i>Nigra</i>		353
.. <i>Trinitrini</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 min.	442	.. <i>Plumbi Acetatis</i>		494
.. <i>Volatilis Cornu-cervi</i>		86	.. <i>Resorcini</i>		537
.. <i>Zinci Chloridi</i>		648	.. <i>Rubra</i>		652
Liquores (group)		403	.. <i>Sulphuris</i>		615
Liquorice, Compound			.. <i>Zinci Acetatis</i>		646
.. Powder of	60 to 120 gr.	323	.. " <i>Chloridi</i>		649
.. Extract of	5 to 30 gr.	322	.. " <i>Oxidi</i>		163
.. <i>Indian</i>		1	.. " <i>Sulphatis</i>		652
.. Liquid Extract of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	322	Lotion, Black Mercurial		353
.. Root		321	.. Goulard's		498
<i>Lirio de los Valles</i>		243	.. Yellow "		350
<i>Litargirio</i>		496	<i>Lotion à l'Acétate de</i>		
Litharge		496	.. <i>Plomb</i>		498
<i>Lithargyri Cremor</i>		499	.. <i>dite de Goulard</i>		498
<i>Lithargyrum</i>		496	<i>Loureiro-cerejeira</i>		395
<i>Lithia Water</i>		406	Lozenges (group). See		
Lithii <i>Benzoas</i>	15 to 30 gr.	404	.. Trochisci		636
.. <i>Bromidum</i>	5 to 15 gr.	404	.. Bases for		687
.. <i>Carbonas</i>	2 to 5 gr.	405	Lunar Caustic	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	111
.. <i>Carbonatis Liquor</i>		406	<i>Lund's Oil modified</i>		23
.. <i>Citras</i>	5 to 10 gr.	406	<i>Lupuli Extractum</i>	5 to 15 gr.	411
.. " <i>Effervescens</i>	60 to 120 gr.	406	.. <i>Infusum</i>	1 to 2 oz.	410
.. <i>Guaiacas</i>	5 gr.	407	.. <i>Tinctura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	410
.. <i>Salicylas</i>	10 to 30 gr.	407	Lupulin	2 to 5 gr.	409
Lithium		404	<i>Lupulini Extractum</i>	1 to 5 gr.	409
.. <i>Benzoate</i>	15 to 30 gr.	404	.. <i>Extractum Fluidum</i>		409
.. <i>Bromide</i>	5 to 15 gr.	404	.. <i>Oleo-resina</i>	1 to 5 gr.	409
.. <i>Carbonate</i>	2 to 5 gr.	404	.. <i>Tinctura</i>	15 to 60 min.	409
.. <i>Citrate</i>	5 to 10 gr.	406	Lupulinum	2 to 5 gr.	409
.. " <i>Effervescent</i>	60 to 120 gr.	406	<i>Lupulo</i>		410
.. <i>Guaiacate</i>	5 gr.	407	Lupulus		410
.. <i>Salicylate</i>	10 to 30 gr.	407	<i>Lycetol</i>	5 to 10 gr.	488
Liver of Sulphur	2 to 6 gr.	504	<i>Lycopodium</i>		411
Lobelia		407	.. <i>Clavatum</i>		411
.. <i>inflata</i>		407	.. <i>Tincture of</i>	15 to 60 min.	411
Lobeliæ <i>Tinctura</i>	10 to 30 min.	408	<i>Lysidine (of the liquid)</i>	30 to 60 min.	411
.. " <i>Ætherea</i>	5 to 15 min.	408	.. <i>Acid Tartrate</i>		411
<i>Lobelinc</i>		407	<i>Lysol</i>		28
Logwood		332	Magnesia, Calcined, Heavy		412
.. Decoction of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	332	See Magnesia		
<i>Loretin</i>		373	.. <i>Ponderosa</i>		
<i>Losna</i>		2	.. " <i>Light. See Mag-</i>		
<i>Lotio Acidi Carbolici</i>		22	.. <i>nesia Levis</i>		412
.. <i>Ammonii Chloridi</i>		87	.. <i>Fluid</i>	1 to 2 oz.	414
.. <i>Benzoini</i>		142	.. <i>Levis</i>		412
.. <i>Bismuthi</i>		150	for repeated doses, 5 to 30 gr.		
.. <i>Boracis</i>		153	for a single dose, 30 to 60 gr.		

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	MA	Dose.	Page	MA	Dose.	Page
81	Magnesia, Ponderosa . . .		412	<i>Mallotus phillipinensis</i> . . .		388
350	for repeated doses, 5 to 30 gr.			<i>Malt</i>		156
353	for a single dose, 30 to 60 gr.			„ <i>Extract</i>		157
494	<i>Magnesia Mistura c. Rheo</i> . . .		415	a teaspoonful to a tablespoonful.		
537	<i>Magnesium Boratis Liquor</i> . . .		18	„ <i>Extract with Cod</i>		
652	„ <i>Bromidi</i> „ . . . 1 to 2 drm.		415	<i>Liver Oil</i>		158
615	„ <i>Carbonas Levis</i>		413	<i>Mana</i>		418
646	for repeated doses, 5 to 30 gr.			<i>Mandorle</i>		91
649	for a single dose, 30 to 60 gr.			<i>Manganesii Hypophos-</i>		
163	„ „ <i>Ponderosus</i>		414	<i>phis</i>		418
652	for repeated doses, 5 to 30 gr.			„ <i>Oxidum Nigrum</i>		417
353	for a single dose, 30 to 60 gr.			„ „ <i>Præparatum</i> . . . 10 to 30 gr.		417
498	„ <i>Carbonatis Liquor</i> . . . 1 to 2 oz.		414	„ <i>Phosphas</i>		418
350	„ <i>Citratis Liquor</i> . . . 5 to 10 oz.		415	<i>Manganesii Sulphas</i>		418
	„ <i>Salicylas</i>		417	as a tonic 1 to 5 gr.		
498	„ <i>Sulphas</i>		415	as a purgative, 30 to 60 gr.		
498	for repeated doses, 30 to 120 gr.			<i>Manila Elemi</i>		267
395	for a single dose, $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.			<i>Manna</i> 60 gr. to 1 oz.		418
	„ „ <i>Effervescens</i>		417	„ <i>Depurata</i>		418
636	for repeated doses, 60 to 240 gr.			<i>Mannite</i>		418
687	for a single dose, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.			<i>Mannitol Hexanitrate</i>		418
111	„ <i>Sulphis</i> 20 to 30 gr.		417	<i>Manteca de Cacao</i>		627
23	<i>Magnesium Sulphocarbolas</i>		24	„ „ <i>Cerdo</i>		57
411	<i>Magnesium</i>		411	„ <i>'O Accite concreto de</i>		
410	„ <i>Carbonate, Heavy.</i>			<i>Nuez Moscada</i>		438
410	See <i>Magnesium</i>			<i>Manzanilla</i>		100
409	„ <i>Carbonas Pon-</i>			„ <i>Comun</i>		100
409	<i>derosus</i>		414	<i>Maranta</i>		419
409	„ „ <i>Light. See Mag-</i>			„ <i>arundinacea</i>		419
409	<i>nesia Carbonas</i>			<i>Marigold, Common</i>		169
409	<i>Levis</i>		413	<i>Marmelo</i>		260
410	„ „ <i>Solution of</i> 1 to 2 oz.		414	<i>Marshall Hall's Pill</i> 3 or 4 gr.		70
410	„ <i>Citricum Effervescens</i>		415	<i>Marshmallow Root</i>		74
410	„ <i>Gynocardate</i> 1 to 3 gr.		332	<i>Massa Copaibæ</i>		245
488	„ <i>Oxide, Heavy. See</i>			„ <i>Ferri Carbonatis</i>		288
411	<i>Magnesia Pon-</i>			„ <i>Hydrargyri</i>		340
411	<i>derosa</i>		412	„ <i>Kaolini</i>		389
411	„ „ <i>Light. See Mag-</i>			„ <i>Paraffinum</i>		463
411	<i>nesia Levis</i>		412	<i>Mastich</i>		419
411	„ <i>Sulphate</i>		415	„ <i>and Chloroform</i>		419
28	for repeated doses, 30 to 120 gr.			„ <i>Dentaire</i>		419
412	for a single dose, $\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.			<i>Mastiche</i>		419
	„ „ <i>Effervescent</i>		417	<i>Materia Medica table</i>		xviii
	for repeated doses, 60 to 240 gr.			<i>Matico</i> 30 to 120 gr.		419
	for a single dose, $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.			„ <i>Infusum</i> 1 to 4 oz.		420
412	<i>Malakin</i> 10 to 20 gr.		471	„ <i>Tinctura</i> 1 to 2 drm.		420
414	<i>Male Fern</i>		305	„ <i>Extractum Fluidum</i>		420
412	„ „ <i>Liquid Extract</i>			„ <i>Leaves</i>		419
	of 45 to 90 min.		305	<i>Matricaria</i>		100
	<i>Mallein</i>		657	„ <i>Chamomilla</i>		100

Official Names in Roman ; all others in Italics.

ME	Dose.	Page	ME	Dose.	Page
Measures, Metrical . . .		xiii	Mercuric Oleate . . .		345
„ and Weights of British Pharmacopœia . . .		xii	„ „ Ointment . . .		346
<i>Mecreon</i>		426	„ „ <i>with Morphine</i> . . .		346
<i>Mecconi Periodida</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	456	„ Oxide, Red		347
<i>Medulla Rubra</i>		420	„ „ „ Ointment		348
<i>Meimendo</i>		360	„ „ Yellow		346
Mel Boracis		152	„ „ „ Ointment		347
„ Depuratum		420	<i>Mercuric Sulphate</i>		351
„ <i>Rosa</i>		544	<i>Mercurio com Carbonato de Cal</i>		356
<i>Melaleuca Leucadendron</i>		162	„ <i>Doce</i>		353
<i>Mellito Simplex</i>		420	Mercurous Chloride	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 gr.	352
<i>Melgranato</i>		324	„ „ Ointment		354
<i>Membrillo</i>		260	„ „ Pill of, Com-pound	4 to 8 gr.	353
<i>Mentha Arvensis</i>		423	Mercury. <i>See</i> Hydrargyrum		338
„ <i>Piperita</i>		421	„ and Ammoniacum Plaster		339
„ <i>Viridis</i>		423	„ Ammoniated		354
<i>Menthae Crispæ Oleum</i>		423	„ „ Ointment		355
<i>Menthae Piperitæ Aqua</i>	1 to 2 oz.	422	„ Biniodide of	$\frac{1}{32}$ to $\frac{1}{16}$ gr.	342
„ „ Oleum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	421	„ <i>Carbolate</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	351
„ „ Spiritus	5 to 20 min.	422	„ with Chalk	1 to 5 gr.	356
„ <i>Viridis Aqua</i>	1 to 2 oz.	423	„ <i>Green Iodide of</i>		343
„ „ Oleum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	423	„ Liniment of		340
<i>Menthene</i>		422	„ Ointment		340
Menthol	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	423	„ „ Compound		341
„ Plaster		424	„ <i>Oxycyanide</i>		342
„ <i>Unguentum</i>		425	„ Pill	4 to 8 gr.	340
<i>Mentholeate</i>		424	„ <i>Plaster Mull</i>		341
<i>Mentholum</i>		424	„ and <i>Carbolic Plaster Mull</i>		341
<i>Mentol</i>		424	„ <i>Zinco-cyanide</i>		342
<i>Mentolo</i>		424	„ „ „ <i>Gauze</i>		342
<i>Menyanthes</i>		425	<i>Meta Cresotic Acid</i>		45
„ <i>Trifoliata</i>		425	<i>Metadioxybenzolum</i>	1 to 5 gr.	536
<i>Menyanthis Extractum</i>		425	<i>Metalddehyde</i>	2 to 8 gr.	465
Mercurial Lotion, Black		353	<i>Metaphosphoric Acid</i>		42
„ „ Yellow		350	<i>Methanal</i>		307
„ Plaster		339	<i>Methylacetanilide</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 gr.	278
Mercuric Ammonium Chloride		354	<i>Methylacetanilidi Mis-tura</i>		278
„ „	$\frac{1}{32}$ to $\frac{1}{16}$ gr.	348	<i>Methylal</i>	30 to 120 min.	425
„ „ Solution of	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 drm.	350	<i>Methyl Aldehyde</i>		307
„ „ Iodide	$\frac{1}{32}$ to $\frac{1}{16}$ gr.	342	<i>Methylated Ether</i>		63
„ „ Ointment		343	„ <i>Spirit</i>		599
„ „ Solution with Arsenious Iodide	5 to 20 min.	117	<i>Methyl-Benzoyl</i>	2 to 8 min.	6
„ Nitrate, Acid Solution of		344	„ <i>Chloridum</i>		425
„ „ Ointment		344	„ <i>Salicylate</i>		312
„ „ Ointment Diluted		345	„ <i>Violet</i>		426

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	ME to MI	Dose.	Page	MI to MO	Dose.	Page
345	<i>Methylene</i>		213	<i>Mistura Paraldehydi</i>		465
346	„ <i>Bichloride</i>		213	„ <i>Sennæ Composita</i>		
346	„ <i>Blue</i>		426	as a draught . . .	1 to 2 oz.	570
347	<i>Methylic Alcohol</i>		67	„ <i>Spiritus Vini Gallici</i>		
348	„ <i>Ether</i>		67	as a draught . . .	1 to 2 oz.	603
346	<i>Methylpelletierine</i>		325	„ <i>Sulphurica Acida</i>		49
347	<i>Methylphenylacetone</i>	2 to 8 min.	6	<i>Misturæ (group)</i>		427
351	<i>Methylpunicine</i>		325	<i>Mitigated Caustic</i>		112
	<i>Mezerei Cortex</i>		426	<i>Mixtura Saleb</i>		550
356	„ <i>Extractum Æthereum</i>		427	<i>Mixture of Brandy</i>		
353	„ <i>Unguentum</i>		427	as a draught . . .	1 to 2 oz.	603
352	<i>Mezereo</i>		426	„ <i>for Cholera</i>		251
354	<i>Mezereon Bark</i>		426	<i>Mollin</i>		558
	<i>Mézérion ou Bois gentil</i>		426	<i>Monarda punctata</i>		629
353	<i>Microcidin</i>		440	<i>Monobromated Camphor</i>	2 to 5 gr.	179
338	<i>Miel Depurado</i>		420	<i>Morfina</i>		428
	<i>Migraine</i>		474	<i>Mori Succus</i>		427
339	<i>Mild Caustic Points</i>		113	„ <i>Syrupus</i>	1 drm.	428
354	<i>Milk Somatose</i>		594	<i>Morphina</i>	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	428
355	„ <i>Sugar</i>	60 to 120 gr.	548	<i>Morphinæ Acetis</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	429
342	„ <i>of Sulphur</i>	20 to 60 gr.	614	„ <i>Acetatis Liquor</i>	10 to 60 min.	429
351	<i>Mineral Waters, British</i>		690	„ <i>et Atropinæ Injectio</i>		
356	„ „ <i>Classified</i>		735	„ <i>Hypodermica</i>	1 to 6 min.	430
343	„ „ <i>drunk at table</i>		735	„ <i>Bimeconatis Li-</i>		
340	„ „ <i>Foreign</i>		692	„ <i>quor</i>	5 to 30 min.	456
340	„ „ <i>Imported</i>		732	„ <i>Hydrochloridi Li-</i>		
341	<i>Mistura Acetanilidi</i>		6	„ <i>quor</i>	10 to 60 min.	431
342	„ <i>Acidi Borici</i>		18	„ <i>Hydrochloridum</i>	$\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	430
340	„ „ <i>Carbolici</i>		23	„ <i>Injectio Hypodermica</i>		433
341	„ <i>Alba</i>		415	by subcutaneous		
	„ <i>Ammoniaci</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	78	injection . . .	2 to 5 min.	
341	„ <i>Amygdalæ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	91	„ <i>Lactas</i>	$\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	432
342	„ „ <i>Amaræ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1½ oz.	90	„ <i>Sulphas</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	432
342	„ <i>Butyl-Chloral</i>		156	„ <i>Suppositoria</i>		432
45	„ <i>Camphorata</i>		176	„ <i>Tartras</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	433
536	„ <i>Chloralamidi</i>	3 to 6 drm.	208	„ <i>Tartratis, Liquor</i>	10 to 60 min.	433
465	„ <i>Copaiba</i>		245	„ <i>Tinctura Composita</i>		
42	„ <i>Creosoti</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	249	et <i>Chloroformi</i> .		
307	„ (Squir.)	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	249	See <i>Chloroform</i>	5 to 15 min.	212
278	„ <i>Creteæ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	250	„ <i>Trochiscus</i>	1 to 6 loz.	432
	„ „ <i>Aromatica</i>	1 to 2 oz.	282	„ „ et <i>Ipecac.</i>	1 to 6 loz.	432
278	„ „ <i>Composita</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	287	<i>Morphine Acetate</i>	$\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	429
425	„ <i>Gentianæ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	317	„ <i>Hydrochloride</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	430
307	„ <i>Guaiaci</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	327	„ <i>Lozenge</i>	1 to 6 loz.	432
63	„ <i>Magnesiae c. Rheo</i>		415	„ and <i>Ipecac.</i>		
599	„ <i>Methylacetanilidi</i>		278	„ <i>Lozenge</i>	1 to 6 loz.	432
6	„ <i>Moschi</i>	1 to 2 oz.	436	„ <i>Sulphate</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	432
425	„ <i>Olei Ricini</i>			„ <i>Suppositoria</i>		432
312	as a draught . . .	1 to 2 oz.	543	„ <i>Tartrate</i>	$\frac{1}{8}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	433
426	<i>Mistura Olei Santali</i>		553	<i>Morrhue Olei Emulsio</i>	2 to 8 drm.	435

Official Names in Roman ; all others in Italics.					
MO to MY	Dose.	Page	MY to NI	Dose.	Page
Morrhue Oleum	1 to 4 drm.	434	<i>Myroxylon Pereiræ</i>		129
Morrhual	3 gr.	435	„ <i>Toluifera</i>		130
Morton's Iodo-Glycerin			Myrrh		438
<i>Solution</i>		376	„ and Aloes, Pill of	4 to 8 gr.	72
Morus Nigra		427	„ „ „ Tincture of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	438
Moschi Mistura	1 to 2 oz.	436	Myrrha		438
<i>Pilula</i>		436	Myrrhæ Gargarisma		439
<i>Tinctura</i>		436	„ Tinctura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	438
Moschus	5 to 10 gr.	435	„ „ <i>et Boracis</i> . See Borax		153
<i>Exsiccatus</i>		436	Naphthalene		439
<i>Moschiferus</i>		435	Naphthalini Pulvis (Rossbach)		439
Moss, Iceland		203	Naphthalinum		439
<i>Irish</i>		203	<i>Præcipitatum</i>		439
Mostarde		573	Naphthol	3 to 10 gr.	440
Mostaza		573	<i>Camphor</i>		440
Mountain Damson		572	Naphtholi Unguentum		441
Moutarde		573	Naranjo Agrio		126
Mouth and Nose Protector			Narceina	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 gr.	457
<i>(for poisonous and inju-</i>			Narcotina	1 to 3 gr.	457
<i>rious trades)</i>		324	Natal Aloes		71
Mucilage de Gomme Adra-			Nataloin		73
<i>gante</i>		635	Natrio-Kalium Tartaricum		577
<i>of Gum Acacia</i>	1 to 4 drm.	3	Natrium Benzoicum		581
Mucilagines (group)		436	<i>Bicarbonicum</i>		582
Mucilago Acaciæ	1 to 4 drm.	3	<i>Bromatum</i>		583
<i>Cydonii</i>		260	<i>Hydricum Solutum</i>		577
<i>Salap</i>		549	<i>Hydro-carbonicum</i>		582
<i>Tragacanthæ</i>		635	<i>Hydro-oxidatum So-</i>		
<i>Ulmii</i>		637	<i>lutum</i>		577
Muguet		243	<i>Hypochlorosum So-</i>		
Mulberry Juice		427	<i>lutum</i>		578
Musc		435	<i>Hypophosphorosum</i>		586
Muscade		437	<i>Iodatum</i>		587
Musk	5 to 10 gr.	435	<i>Phosphoricum</i>		589
Mustard		573	<i>Salicylicum</i>		591
<i>Black, Seed</i>		574	<i>Sulphuricum Crudum</i>		592
<i>Liniment</i>		574	„ „ <i>Crystallisatum</i>		592
<i>Oil of, Volatile</i>		574	„ „ <i>Depuratum</i>		592
<i>Paper</i>		574	„ „ <i>Siccum</i>		592
<i>White, Seed</i>		573	<i>Sulpho-Icthyolicum</i>		367
Mydrin		268	<i>Sulphuricum</i>		592
Mysicht's Elixir of Vitriol	5 to 10 min.	49	„ „ <i>Siccum</i>		592
Myristica	5 to 15 gr.	436	Natrum Causticum		577
<i>fragrans</i>		436	„ „ <i>Solutum</i>		577
Myristicæ Adeps		438	Nebula Eucalypti		276
<i>Oleum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	437	<i>Iodoformi</i>		372
„ „ <i>Expressum</i>		438	Nectandra Rodiaci		133
„ „ <i>Spiritus</i>	5 to 20 min.	437	Nectandra Bark		133
Myronic Acid		573	Nickel		441
Myrosin		573	Niccoli Bromidi Syrupus		442

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	NI to NU	Dose.	Page	NU to OI	Dose.	Page
129	<i>Niccoli Bromidum</i>	1 to 5 gr.	442	Nutmeg, Oil of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	437
130	„ <i>Sulphas</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 gr.	442	„ Spirit of	5 to 20 min.	437
438	<i>Nicociana</i>		621	<i>Nux Mosehata</i>		437
72	<i>Nicotiana Tabacum</i>		620	„ <i>Vomica</i>	1 to 4 gr.	443
438	<i>Nicotiane ou Tabac</i>		621	„ „ Extract of	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	444
438	<i>Nicotine</i>		621	„ „ Liquid Ex- tract of	1 to 3 min.	444
439	<i>Nitras Argenticus bis Miti- gatus</i>		112	„ „ Tincture of	5 to 15 min.	445
438	„ „ <i>Mitigatus</i>		112	<i>Oak Bark</i>	30 to 120 gr.	525
153	„ „ <i>Hydrargyri Liquidus</i>		344	Oil, Almond	1 to 4 drm.	89
439	„ „ <i>Kalicus</i>		514	„ <i>Birch Tar</i>		143
439	„ „ <i>Potassæ</i>		514	„ Camphorated		176
439	<i>Nitrato di Argento Fuso</i> <i>con Nitrato di Potassio</i>		112	„ <i>Carbolised</i>		19
440	„ <i>Mercurico</i>		344	„ <i>Castor</i>	1 to 8 drm.	542
440	„ <i>Mercurico Acido</i>		344	„ <i>for Catheters</i>		23
441	„ „ <i>Liquido</i>		344	„ <i>Cod Liver</i>	1 to 4 drm.	434
126	„ „ <i>Potasico</i>		514	„ <i>Croton</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 min.	252
457	„ „ <i>de Potasio</i>		514	„ <i>Dugong</i>		265
457	„ „ <i>di Potasio</i>		514	„ <i>Grey</i>		341
71	Nitre	5 to 20 gr.	514	„ <i>Juniper Tar</i>		158
73	Nitric Acid		36	„ <i>Linseed</i>		402
577	„ „ Diluted	5 to 20 min.	37	„ <i>Olive</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	447
581	<i>Nitris Ethylicus cum</i> <i>spiritu</i>		596	„ <i>Phosphorated</i>	1 to 5 min.	476
582	Nitrite, Amyl, for inhala- tion, the vapour of	2 to 5 min.	92	Oil of <i>Amber</i>	1 to 3 min.	612
582	„ <i>Amyl, Tertiary</i>		93	„ „ <i>Anise</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	98
577	„ <i>Sodium</i>	1 to 2 gr.	588	„ „ <i>Birch Tar</i>		143
577	<i>Nitroglycerin</i>		442	„ „ <i>Cade</i>		158
578	<i>Nitroglycerini Tabellæ</i>	1 or 2 tablets	443	„ „ <i>Cajuput</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	162
586	Nitro-Hydrochloric Acid, Diluted	5 to 20 min.	37	„ „ <i>Camphor, Essential</i>		178
587	„ „ <i>Acid Bath</i>		38	„ „ <i>Canadian Fleabane</i>	5 to 10 min.	272
589	<i>Nitrous Oxide</i>		62	„ „ <i>Caraway</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	190
592	<i>Noce Moscata</i>		437	„ „ <i>Cassia</i>		195
592	„ <i>Vomica</i>		444	„ „ <i>Chamomile</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	100
592	<i>Noci di Galla</i>		311	„ „ <i>Cinnamon</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	222
592	<i>Noix Vomique</i>		444	„ „ <i>Cloves</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	191
367	<i>Nopalea coccinellifera</i>		231	„ „ <i>Copaiba</i>	5 to 20 min.	245
592	<i>Nordhausen Sulphuric Acid</i>		47	„ „ <i>Coriander</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	246
592	<i>Nox Mosehada</i>		437	„ „ <i>Cubebs</i>	5 to 20 min.	255
577	„ <i>Vomica</i>		444	„ „ <i>Dill</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	97
577	<i>Nucis Vomiceæ Extractum</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	444	„ „ <i>Eucalyptus</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	274
276	„ „ „ <i>Liquidum</i>	1 to 3 min.	444	„ „ <i>Gaultheria</i>	10 to 15 min.	312
372	„ „ „ <i>Tinctura</i>	5 to 15 min.	445	„ „ <i>Juniper</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	387
133	<i>Nucleins</i>		657	„ „ <i>Lavender</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	396
133	<i>Nuez Moscada</i>		437	„ „ <i>Lemon</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	398
441	„ <i>Vomica</i>		444	„ „ <i>Mustard, Volatile</i>		574
442	Nutmeg	5 to 15 gr.	436	„ „ <i>Nutmeg</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	437
				„ „ <i>Peppermint</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	421
				„ „ <i>Petit Grain</i>		127
				„ „ <i>Pimento</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	485
				„ „ <i>Pine</i>	1 to 5 min.	486

Official Names in Roman : all others in Italics.

OI	Dose.	Page	OI to OI.	Dose.	Page
Oil of Rose		545	Ointment Paraffin		462
.., Rosemary	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	546	.. Phenol		22
.., Rue	1 to 4 min.	547	.. Potassium Iodide		513
.., Sandalwood	5 to 30 min.	552	.. Red Precipitate		348
.., Santal Wood	5 to 30 min.	552	.. Resin		536
.., Spearmint	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	423	.. Rose Water		546
.., Spike		396	.. Salicylic Acid		46
.., Sweet Birch		43, 312	.. Spermaceti		202
.., Theobroma		627	.. Stavesacre		604
.., Turpentine	2 to 10 min.	625	.. Sulphur		616
.., anthelmintic	3 to 4 drm.		.. Sulphur Iodide		618
.., Wintergreen	10 to 15 min.	312	.. Tar		491
Oils (group)		446	.. Veratrine		643
Ointment, Aconitine		57	.. White Precipitate		355
.. Ammoniated			.. Zinc		650
.. Mercury		355	.. Zinc Oleate		651
.. Atropine		121	Ointments (group)		637
.. Belladonna		140	Olea (group)		446
.. Boric Acid		17	.. Europæa		447
.. Calomel		354	Oleas, Hydrargyri		345
.. Cantharides		183	.. Hydrargyri cum		
.. Capsicum		186	.. Morphina		346
.. Carbohc Acid		22	.. Zinci (Shoemakers)		650
.. Chrysarobin		214	Oleate, Mercuric		345
.. Cocaine		226	.. Ointment		346
.. Conium		241	.. Zinc, Ointm-nt.		651
.. Creosote		249	Oleates		447
.. Eucalyptus		275	Oleatum Aconitinc		57
.. Gall		311	.. Veratrine		643
.. and Opium		311	Oleic Acid		38
.. Hamamelis		335	Oleo. See Olea		447
.. Iodine		376	.. de Ambar		612
.. Iodoform		372	.., Bacalhan		434
.. Lead Acetate		494	.., Cacao		627
.. Carbonate		495	.., Linhaça		402
.. Iodide		495	.., Noz Moschada		438
.. Subacetate		498	.., Ricino		542
.. Mercuric Iodide		343	Oleo-resina Aspidii		306
.. Nitrate		344	.. Capsici		186
.. Diluted		345	.. Cubeba	5 to 30 min.	255
.. Oleate		346	.. Lupulini	1 to 5 gr.	409
.. Oxide, Red		348	.. Piperis	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 min.	488
.. Yellow		347	.. Zingiberis		654
.. Mercurous Chloride		354	Oleum Amygdalæ	1 to 4 drm.	89
.. Mercury		340	.., Amara Essentiale		90
.. Ammoniated		355	.., Persic		89
.. Compound		341	.., Essentiale		91
.. Iodide of, Red		343	.. Anethi	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	97
.. Nitrate of		344	.. Anisi	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	98
.. Diluted		345	.. Anthemidis	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	100

Official Names in Roman ; all others in Italics.

Page	OL	Dose.	Page	OL to OP	Dose.	Page
462	Oleum <i>Anthos</i>		546	Oleum <i>Pini Foliorum</i>		487
22	" <i>Aurantii Corticis</i>		125	" " <i>Syloestris</i>		486
513	" " <i>Florum</i>		127	" <i>Ricini</i>	1 to 8 drm.	542
348	" <i>Betulae Albae</i>		143	" <i>Rosae</i>		545
536	" " <i>Lentae</i>	43, 312		" <i>Rosmarini</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	546
546	" <i>Cacao</i>		627	" <i>Rusci</i>		143
46	" <i>Cadinum</i>		158	" <i>Rute</i>	1 to 4 min.	547
202	" <i>Cajuputi</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	162	" <i>Sabinæ</i>	1 to 4 min.	548
604	" <i>Camphoratum</i>		177	" <i>Santali</i>	5 to 30 min.	552
616	" <i>Cardamomi</i>		189	" <i>Sinapis</i>		575
618	" <i>Carui</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	190	" " <i>Ethereum</i>		575
491	" <i>Caryophylli</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	191	" " <i>Volatile</i>		574
643	" <i>Cassie</i>		195	" <i>Staphisagrie</i>		604
355	" <i>Chamomille Infusum</i>		101	" <i>Succini Rectifica-</i>		612
650	" <i>Cinereum</i>		341	" <i>tum</i>		612
651	" <i>Cinnamomi</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	222	" <i>Terebinthinæ</i>	2 to 10 min.	625
637	" <i>Citri</i>		398	" <i>as anthelminticæ</i>	3 to 4 drm.	
446	" <i>Copaibæ</i>	5 to 20 min.	245	" <i>Theobromatis</i>		627
447	" <i>Coriandri</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	246	" <i>Thymi</i>		630
345	" <i>Crotonis</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 min.	252	" <i>Valerianæ</i>		641
	" <i>Cubebæ</i>	5 to 20 min.	255	<i>Olio di Fegato di Merluzzo</i>		434
346	" <i>Erigerontis Cana-</i>		272	" " <i>Mandorle Dolei</i>		89
650	" <i>densis</i>	5 to 10 min.	272	" " <i>Ricino</i>		542
345	" <i>Eucalypti</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	274	<i>Olivæ Oleum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	447
346	" <i>Feniculi</i>	5 to 15 min.	306	<i>Olive Oil</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	447
651	" <i>Gaultheriæ</i>	10 to 15 min.	312	<i>Olmo</i>		637
447	" <i>Gynocardia</i>	2 to 15 gr.	331	<i>Onguent d'Arceus</i>		267
443	" <i>Homatropinæ cum</i>		338	" <i>Basilicum</i>		536
38	" <i>Cocaina</i>		338	<i>Ophelia Angustifolia</i>		204
447	" <i>Jecoris</i>		434	" <i>Alata</i>		204
612	" " <i>Aselli</i>		434	<i>Opii Aqua</i>		456
434	" <i>Juniperi</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	387	" <i>Emplastrum</i>		452
627	" <i>Lavandulæ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	396	" <i>Extractum</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	452
402	" <i>Limonis</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	398	" " <i>Liquidum</i>	5 to 30 min.	452
438	" <i>Lini</i>		402	" <i>Linimentum</i>		453
542	" " <i>Lotum</i>		402	" " <i>Ammoniatum</i>		457
306	" <i>Macidis</i>		437	" <i>Liquor Sedativus</i>		
186	" <i>Menthae</i>		421	" <i>(Battley)</i>	5 to 20 min.	456
255	" " <i>Crispa</i>		423	" <i>Pilula</i>		453
409	" " <i>Piperita</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	421	" <i>Pulvis Compositus</i>	2 to 10 gr.	453
488	" " <i>Viridis</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	423	" <i>Tinctura</i>		453
654	" <i>Morrhuae</i>	1 to 4 drm.	434	" <i>for repeated doses</i>	5 to 15 min.	
89	" <i>Myristicae</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	437	" <i>for a single dose</i>	20 to 30 min.	
90	" " <i>Expressum</i>		438	" " <i>Ammoniata</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	455
89	" <i>Nevoli</i>		127	" <i>Trochiscus</i>	1 to 6 loz.	456
91	" <i>Nucista</i>		438	" <i>Unguentum</i>		456
97	" <i>Olivæ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	447	" <i>Vinum</i>	10 to 40 min.	456
98	" <i>Phosphoratum</i>	1 to 5 min.	476	<i>Opio, Pilula Plumbi cum</i>	2 to 4 gr.	493
100	" <i>Pimentæ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	485	" <i>Pulvis Cretae Aro-</i>		
	" <i>Pini</i>	1 to 5 min.	486	" <i>maticus cum</i>	10 to 40 gr.	251

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

OP to OV	Dose.	Page	OX to PA	Dose.	Page
Opio, Unguentum Gallæ cum		311	Ox bile purified	5 to 15 gr.	280
Opium	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	448	<i>Oxalac Cerosus</i>		201
„ and Chalk, Aromatic Powder of 10 to 40 gr.		251	„ „ <i>Venalis</i>		201
„ Extract of	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	452	<i>Oxalato de Cerio</i>		201
„ Liquid Extract of	5 to 30 min.	452	<i>Oxalic Acid</i>		40
„ Liniment of		453	Oxide of Bismuth	5 to 20 gr.	147
„ Ointment, Gall and		311	„ „ „ <i>Hydrated</i>		147
„ Pill of Lead with	2 to 4 gr.	493	<i>Oxido Antimonioso</i>		102
„ Plaster		452	„ <i>Precipitado</i>		297
„ Powder of, Compound	2 to 10 gr.	453	„ <i>de Fierro Dialisado</i>		348
„ Tincture of		453	„ <i>Mercurico</i>		347
„ for repeated doses	5 to 15 min.		„ „ <i>Amarillo</i>		348
„ for a single dose	20 to 30 min.		„ „ <i>Rojo</i>		564
„ „ Ammoniated	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	455	<i>Oximiel Escilitica</i>		143
„ „ <i>Group of Preparations, with Proportions</i>		455	<i>Oxyacanthine</i>		178
<i>Opodeldoc</i>		558	<i>Oxycamphor</i>		530
„ <i>Arnica</i>		116	<i>Oxychinaseptol</i>		347
„ <i>Iodatum</i>		513	<i>Oxyde Mercurique Jaune</i>		348
„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>		513	„ „ <i>Rouge</i>		496
„ „ <i>Liquidum</i>		558	„ (<i>Proto</i>) <i>de Plomb Fondu</i>		496
Orange-Flower, Syrup of $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		127	<i>Oxyde de Chumbo</i>		348
„ „ Water		126	„ <i>Mercurico</i>		496
„ Peel, Bitter	123, 125		„ <i>de Plomo</i>		496
„ „ Infusion of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	126	<i>Oxydum Hydrargyri</i>		347
„ „ „ Compound	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	126	„ <i>Flavum</i>		348
„ Syrup of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	124	„ „ <i>Rubrum</i>		348
„ Tincture of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	124	„ <i>Hydrargyricum</i>		347
„ Wine		124	„ „ <i>Flavum</i>		347
<i>Orchis Morio</i>		549	„ „ <i>Precipitatum</i>		347
<i>Orchitic Fluid, Brown-Sequard's</i>		595	„ <i>Magnesium Ponderosum</i>		413
<i>Orge Perlé</i>		338	„ „ <i>Plumbicum</i>		496
<i>Orme Champêtre</i>		637	„ „ <i>Semivitream</i>		102
„ <i>Fauve</i>		637	„ <i>Stibicum</i>		421
<i>Orozuz</i>		322	<i>Oxymel</i>	1 to 2 drm.	564
<i>Orphol</i>	5 to 20 gr.	145	„ <i>Scillæ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	564
<i>Orthobenzoiesulphimide</i>		319	<i>Oxymel of Squill</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	196
<i>Ortho-cresotic Acid</i>		45	<i>Pale Catechu</i>	5 to 15 gr.	201
<i>Orthoform</i>		230	<i>Palmitate of Cetyl</i>		332
„ <i>Hydrochloride</i>	8 to 16 gr.	230	<i>Palo de Campeche</i>		526
<i>Oryza Sativa</i>		94	<i>Panama Bark</i>		458
<i>Orzo</i>		338	<i>Pancreatic Diastase</i>		460
<i>Osmic Acid</i>		39	„ <i>Emulsion</i>	1 to 4 drm.	458
<i>Ossido Mercurico Giallo</i>		347	„ <i>Enzymes</i>		458
„ „ <i>Rosso</i>		348	<i>Pancreatic Solution</i>		459
Otto of Rose		545	<i>Pancreatin</i>		458
<i>Otis Aries</i>		572	<i>Pancreatis Liquor</i>		460
			<i>Pancreatised Fat</i>		460
			<i>Papain</i>	2 to 10 gr.	460

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

PA	Dose.	Page	PA to PE	Dose	Page
<i>Paparraz</i>		604	<i>Pasta Copaiba</i>		245
<i>Papaver Rhæas</i>		541	" <i>de Vienna</i>		503
" <i>somniferum</i>	448,	461	" <i>Zinci Chloridi</i>		649
<i>Papaverina</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{3}$ gr.	458	" " " <i>cum Opio</i>		649
<i>Papaveris Capsulæ</i>		461	<i>Paste, Arsenical, Frères</i>		
" <i>Decoctum</i>		461	" <i>Comé's</i>		14
" <i>Extractum Liquidum</i> 30 to 60 min.		462	" " <i>for Dentists</i>		14
" <i>Syrupus</i>	1 drm.	461	<i>Pastiglie di Catechu</i>		198
<i>Papavero</i>		461	<i>Pastils Codeine</i>		232
<i>Papaw Juice</i>		460	<i>Pastillas de Altea</i>		74
<i>Papayotin</i>	2 to 10 gr.	460	<i>Pastilles, Schuster's</i>		52
<i>Papel Sinapico</i>		574	<i>Pastilli Ipecacuanhæ cum Opio</i>		432
<i>Paper, Calabar Bean</i>		480	<i>Pastillus Acidi Borici</i>		18
" <i>Mustard</i>		574	" " <i>Carbolici</i>		23
<i>Para-acetphenetidin</i>	5 to 10 gr.	469	" <i>Cocaine</i>		229
<i>Parachlorophenol</i>		24	<i>Paullinia Cupana</i>		330
<i>Paracotoin</i>		246	<i>Pavot</i>		461
<i>Paracoto bark</i>		246	<i>Pavy's Solution</i>		258
<i>Para-eresotic Acid</i>		45	<i>Pearl Barley</i>		338
<i>Paraffin, Hard</i>		462	<i>Pearson's Cerate</i>		497
" <i>Liquid</i>		463	" <i>Creolin</i>		28
" <i>Ointment</i>		462	" <i>Solution</i>		580
" <i>Soft</i>		463	<i>Pece di Borgogna</i>		489
<i>Paraffina Mollis</i>		464	<i>Peel, Bitter Orange</i>	123,	125
<i>Paraffine</i>		462	" <i>Lemon</i>		398
<i>Paraffini, Unguentum</i>		462	<i>Pegu Catechu</i>		198
<i>Paraffinum Durum</i>		462	<i>Pelitre</i>		521
" <i>Liquidum</i>		463	<i>Pelletierine</i>		325
" <i>Massa</i>		463	<i>Pelletierine, Sulphas</i>	6 gr.	325
" <i>Molle</i>		463	" <i>Tannas</i>	5 to 8 gr.	325
" <i>Solidum</i>		462	<i>Pellitory Root</i>		521
<i>Paraformic Aldehyde</i>		308	<i>Pental</i>		213
<i>Paraldehyde</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	464	<i>Pelosine</i>		133
<i>Paraldehydi Mistura</i>		465	<i>Pencils, Croton Oil</i>		254
<i>Paraldehydum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	464	<i>Pepper, Black</i>		487
<i>Paraldeida</i>		464	" <i>Confection of</i>	60 to 120 gr.	487
<i>Paraphenetidin Citrates</i>		471	<i>Peppermint, Oil of</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	421
<i>Para Rhatany</i>		391	" <i>Spirit of</i>	5 to 20 min.	422
<i>Para Rubber</i>		184	" <i>Syrup</i>		423
<i>Paragoric</i>	30 to 60 min.	177	" <i>Water</i>	1 to 2 oz.	422
" <i>Elixir</i>	30 to 60 min.	177	<i>Pepsin</i>	5 to 10 gr.	466
<i>Pareira Extractum</i>			" <i>Glycerin of</i>	1 to 2 drm.	459
<i>Liquidum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	466	<i>Pepsinum</i>	5 to 10 gr.	466
" <i>Radix</i>		465	" <i>Saccharatum</i>		469
<i>Parrish's Chemical Food (Squire)</i>		300	<i>Peptonised Beef Tea</i>		459
<i>Parsley</i>		106	" <i>Gruel</i>		459
<i>Pasta Abri (Shoemaker)</i>		1	" <i>Milk</i>		459
" <i>Acidi Salicylici</i>		46	" <i>Milk-gruel</i>		459
" <i>Amyli Iodidi</i>		376	" <i>Nutritive Enemata</i>		466
" <i>Caustica</i>		503	<i>Perchloride of Iron</i>		294

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

PE to PH	Dose.	Page	PH	Dose	Page
Perchloride of Mercury . . .	$\frac{3}{32}$ to $\frac{1}{16}$ gr.	348	Phenol, Glycerine of . . .		22
Percolation, process of . . .		687	„ Iodatum		23
Periodotetrahydroparamethyl- oxychinolinum		627	„ Liquefied	1 to 3 min.	21
Peritre de Africa		521	„ Lozenge	1 to 3 loz.	22
„ del Caucasus		522	„ Ointment		22
Periwinkle, Greater		645	„ Sodique		23
Permanganas Kalicus		515	„ Suppositories		22
„ Potassæ		515	Phenylacetamide	1 to 3 gr.	4
Permanganate de Potasse		515	Phenyl-dimethyliso- pyrazolone		472
Permanganato de Potasio		515	„ Salicylate	5 to 15 gr.	551
„ de Potassa		515	Phesine	5 to 10 gr.	471
„ di Potassio		515	Phloridzin	5 to 15 gr.	475
„ Potassico		515	Phosphas Calcicus		169
Peronine	$\frac{1}{300}$ to $\frac{1}{150}$ gr.	428	„ „ Præcipitatus		169
Peroxide of Hydrogen, Solution of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	358	„ Natricus		589
Peru Balsam	5 to 15 min.	129	„ Soda		589
Peruvian Rhatany		391	Phosphate de Chaux		169
Peruvianum Unguentum		130	„ de Soude		589
„ Resinosum „		130	Phosphato de Cal		169
Perwenche Grande		645	„ „ Soda		589
Pessary Basis		314	Phosphorated Oil	1 to 5 min.	476
Pessus Acidî Tannici		52	Phosphoratum Oleum	1 to 5 min.	476
„ Eucalypti		276	Phosphori Elizir	15 to 60 min.	477
„ Plumbi Iodidi et Atropinæ		496	„ Pilula	1 to 2 gr.	476
„ „ „ et Opii		496	„ „ c. Sevo		477
Petala Rhocados		541	„ Tinctura Composita	3 to 12 min.	477
„ Rosæ		543	Phosphoric Acid, Concen- trated		40
„ „ Centifoliæ		544	„ Acid, Diluted	5 to 20 min.	41
„ „ Gallicæ		543	„ „ Glacial		42
Petrolatum Molle		464	Phosphorus	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{50}$ gr.	475
„ Spissum		462	„ Pill	1 to 2 gr.	476
Pétroléine		464	Phosphure de Zinc		651
Peucedanum graveolens		96	Photozylin		524
Peunus fragrans		151	Physalis Alkekengi		477
Pez de Borgona		489	„ Tinctura	1 to 2 drm.	477
„ „ Borgonha		489	Physeter Macrocephalus		201
„ „ Loaro		535	Physostigma		478
Phellandrene		275	„ Venenosum		477
Phenacetin	5 to 10 gr.	469	Physostigmatis Extractum	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	478
Phenacetinum	5 to 10 gr.	469	„ Semina		477
Phenate de Soude, Solution		23	„ Tinctura	10 min.	479
Phenazone	5 to 20 gr.	472	Physostigminæ Guttae		480
Phenazonum	5 to 20 gr.	472	„ „ cum Cocaina		480
Phenocoll Hydrochloridum	5 to 10 gr.	471	„ Guttae Fortiores		480
„ Salicylas	15 to 30 gr.	471	„ Hydrobromidum		480
Phenol	1 to 3 gr.	18	„ Lamellæ		480
„ Camphor		23, 179	„ Salicylas		480

Official Names in Roman ; all others in Italics.

PH to PI	Dose.	Page	PI	Dose	Page
Physostigmine Sulphas	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{20}$ gr.	479	<i>Pill, Easton's</i>	5 to 10 gr.	300
Physostigmine Sulphate	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{20}$ gr.	479	,, of Galbanum, Compound	4 to 8 gr.	309
,, Discs of		480	,, ,, Gamboge, ,,	4 to 8 gr.	174
<i>Phytolacca</i>		480	,, <i>Hamilton's</i>		240
,, <i>decandra</i>		480	,, of Ipecacuanha, with		
<i>Phytolacca Radicis Extractum Fluidum</i>		481	Squill	4 to 8 gr.	379
,, <i>Radix</i>		480	,, Iron	5 to 15 gr.	287
<i>Phytolaccin</i>		481	,, of Lead with Opium	2 to 4 gr.	493
hepatic and alterative	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.		,, ,, Mercurous Chloride, Compound	4 to 8 gr.	353
purgative	2 to 4 gr.		,, Mercury	4 to 8 gr.	340
<i>Picea excelsa</i>		489	,, Phosphorus	1 to 2 gr.	476
<i>Picis Aqua</i>		491	,, of Quinine Sulphate	2 to 8 gr.	535
,, <i>Capsula</i>		491	,, Rhubarb, Compound	4 to 8 gr.	539
,, Carbonis, Liquor		490	,, Scammony, ,,	4 to 8 gr.	562
,, Emplastrum		489	,, of Soap, Compound	2 to 4 gr.	453
,, <i>Liquida Pigmentum</i>		491	,, ,, Socotrine Aloes	4 to 8 gr.	72
,, <i>Syrupus</i>		492	,, Squill, Compound	4 to 8 gr.	564
,, Unguentum		491	<i>Pillule di Carbonato Ferroso</i>		288
<i>Pigmentum cum Iodo</i>		376	,, ,, <i>Blaud</i>		288
<i>Pilula</i>		492	,, ,, <i>Vallet</i>		288
<i>Unguentum Molle</i>		491	<i>Pills (group)</i>		484
<i>Picrana excelsa</i>		524	,, <i>Coatings for</i>		484
<i>Picric Acid</i>		42	,, <i>Excipients for</i>		484
,, ,, <i>Solution</i>		42	<i>Pilocarpi Extractum Fluidum</i>		383
Picrotoxin	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{25}$ gr.	481	<i>Pilocarpina Gutta</i>		483
Picrotoxinum	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{25}$ gr.	481	,, <i>Hydrochloridum</i>		483
<i>Pierre Divine</i>		258	,, Nitras	$\frac{1}{20}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	482
<i>Pigmentum Acidi Chromici</i>		25	,, <i>Nitratis Injectio</i>		483
,, <i>Chrysarobini</i>		214	<i>Pilocarpine</i>		483
,, <i>Iodi</i>		376	,, Nitrate	$\frac{1}{20}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	482
,, <i>Mandl</i>		376	,, <i>Phenate</i>		484
,, <i>Picis cum Iodo</i>		376	<i>Pilocarpus Jaborandi</i>		382
,, ,, <i>Liquida</i>		491	<i>Pilula (group)</i>		484
<i>Pildoras Azules</i>		340	<i>Pilula Aloes Barbadosensis</i>	4 to 8 gr.	70
,, <i>de Blaud</i>		288	,, ,, <i>diluta</i>	3 or 4 gr.	70
,, <i>Ferruginosas de Vallet</i>		288	,, ,, <i>et Asafetida</i>	4 to 8 gr.	72
,, <i>Pacifscas</i>		453	,, ,, ,, <i>Ferri</i>	4 to 8 gr.	70
,, <i>de Vallet</i>		288	,, ,, ,, <i>Myrrhae</i>	4 to 8 gr.	72
<i>Pill of Aloes and Asafetida</i>	4 to 8 gr.	72	,, ,, ,, <i>Socotrine</i>	4 to 8 gr.	72
,, ,, ,, <i>Barbados</i>	4 to 8 gr.	70	<i>Pilula Aloini Composita</i>		74
,, ,, ,, <i>and Iron</i>	4 to 8 gr.	70	,, <i>Antimonii Comp.</i>		354
,, ,, ,, <i>Myrrh</i>	4 to 8 gr.	72	,, <i>Asafetida Composita. See</i>		
,, ,, ,, <i>Socotrine</i>	4 to 8 gr.	72	<i>Pilula Galbani Comp.</i>		309
,, ,, <i>Asafetida, Compound</i>	4 to 8 gr.	309	,, <i>Asiatica</i>		14
,, ,, <i>Barbados Aloes</i>	4 to 8 gr.	70	,, <i>Blaud</i>		288
,, ,, <i>Calomel, Compound</i>	4 to 8 gr.	353	,, <i>Blaudii</i>		288
,, <i>Christison's</i>		240	,, <i>Butyl-Chloral</i>		156
of Colocynth, ,,	4 to 8 gr.	239	,, <i>Calomelanos c. Coloc.</i>		354
,, ,, ,, <i>and Hyoscyamus</i>	4 to 8 gr.	240			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

PI	Dose.	Page	PI	Dose.	Page
Pilula <i>Calomelanos c. Jalapa</i>		354	Pilula <i>Valleti</i>		288
„ „ <i>c. Scammonio</i>		354	„ <i>Zittmann</i>		354
„ <i>Cambogiæ Composita</i>	4 to 8 gr.	174	<i>Pilulas de Aloes e Gomma</i>		
„ <i>Catharticæ Composita</i>		175	<i>Guta</i>		175
„ <i>Colocynthidis</i>			„ „ <i>Carbonato Ferroso</i>		288
<i>Composita</i>	4 to 8 gr.	239	„ <i>Mercurials</i>		340
„ „ <i>et Hyoscyami</i>	4 to 8 gr.	240	„ <i>de Opio Com.</i>		453
„ <i>Copaiba</i>		245	<i>Pilule Anderson</i>		175
„ <i>Creosoti</i>		249	<i>Pilules de Carbonate Ferreux</i>		288
„ <i>de Cynoglosse</i>		453	„ <i>de Bontius</i>		175
„ <i>Digitalis Composita</i>		264	„ <i>Ferrugineuses de Bland</i>		288
„ <i>Elaterii Composita</i>		267	„ <i>Mercurielles Simples</i>		340
„ <i>Ergotini</i>		271	<i>Pimenta</i>	10 to 30 gr.	485
„ <i>Ferratæ Kalinæ</i>		288	„ <i>da Jamaica</i>		485
„ <i>Ferri</i>	5 to 15 gr.	287	„ <i>Officinalis</i>		485
„ „ <i>Carbonatis</i>		288	<i>Pimentæ Aqua</i>	1 to 2 oz.	485
„ „ <i>Carbonici</i>		288	„ <i>Oleum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	485
„ „ <i>Iodidi</i>		293	<i>Pimentao</i>		185
„ <i>Fetida Succinata</i>		310	<i>Pimento</i>	10 to 30 gr.	485
„ <i>Fulleri</i>		72	„ <i>Water</i>	1 to 2 oz.	485
„ <i>Galbani Composita</i>	4 to 8 gr.	309	<i>Pimienta de la Jamaica</i>		485
„ <i>Hæni</i>		562	„ <i>Gorda</i>		485
„ <i>Hydrargyri</i>	4 to 8 gr.	340	„ <i>Negra</i>		487
„ „ <i>Carbolici</i>		351	<i>Pimienta</i>		185
„ „ <i>Iodidi Viridis</i>		344	<i>Pimisuta Nigra</i>		487
„ „ <i>Sub-Chloridi</i>			<i>Pimpinella Anisum</i>		97
<i>Composita</i>	4 to 8 gr.	353	<i>Pini, Oleum</i>	1 to 5 min.	486
„ „ „ <i>c. Colocynth</i>		354	„ <i>Pumilionis Extractum</i>		486
„ „ „ <i>et Jalapæ</i>		354	„ <i>Sylvestris Olei Vapor</i>		487
„ „ „ <i>et Scammonii</i>		354	„ „ <i>Oleum</i>		486
„ <i>Hydrargyricæ</i>		340	<i>Pinites Succinifer</i>		612
„ <i>Ipecacuanhæ c. Scillâ</i>	4 to 8 gr.	379	<i>Pinol</i>		486
„ <i>Moschi</i>		436	<i>Pinus Australis</i>		625
„ <i>Myrrhæ Ferratæ</i>		288	„ <i>Cembra</i>		625
„ <i>Opii</i>		453	„ <i>Maritima</i>		491
„ <i>Phosphori</i>	1 to 2 gr.	476	„ <i>Palustris</i>		628
„ „ <i>c. Sevo</i>		477	„ <i>Pumilio</i>		486
„ <i>Picis</i>		492	„ <i>Sylvestris</i>		486, 490
„ <i>Plumbi c. Opio</i>	2 to 4 gr.	493	„ <i>Tæda</i>		625
„ <i>Plummeri</i>		354	<i>Piper Angustifolium</i>		419
„ <i>Quinina Sulphatis</i>	2 to 8 gr.	535	„ <i>Cubeba</i>		254
„ <i>Rhei</i>		539	„ <i>Methysticum</i>		389
„ <i>Rhei Composita</i>	4 to 8 gr.	539	„ <i>Nigrum</i>		487
„ <i>Rufi</i>		72	<i>Piperazine</i>	5 to 15 gr.	488
„ <i>Saponis Composita</i>	2 to 4 gr.	453	<i>Piperidine</i>		488
„ <i>Scammonii Composita</i>	4 to 8 gr.	562	„ <i>Guaiacolate</i>	5 to 30 gr.	488
„ <i>Scillæ Composita</i>	4 to 8 gr.	564	„ <i>Tartrate</i>	10 to 15 gr.	488
„ <i>Terebinthinæ Chiæ</i>		625	<i>Piperinum</i>	2 to 8 gr.	488
„ <i>Trium Phosphatum</i>	5 to 10 gr.	300	<i>Piperis Confectio</i>	60 to 120 gr.	487
„ <i>Vallet</i>		288	„ <i>Oleo-resina</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 min.	488

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

PI to PL	Dose.	Page	PL to PO	Dose.	Page
<i>Piroxilina</i>		523	Plumbi Iodidi Unguentum		495
<i>Piscidia</i>		489	„ Iodidum		495
„ <i>erythrina</i>		489	„ <i>Oleas</i>		497
<i>Piscidiæ Extractum</i>			„ Oxidum		496
<i>Liquidum</i>	30 to 120 min.	489	„ Pilula c. Opio	2 to 4 gr.	493
<i>Pissenlit</i>		622	„ Subacetatis Glyce-		
<i>Pistacia Lentiscus</i>		419	rini Unguentum		498
„ <i>Terebinthus</i>		624	„ „ Glycerinum		498
Pitch, <i>Black</i>		492	„ „ Liquor Dilutus		498
„ <i>Burgundy</i>		489	„ „ „ Fortis		497
„ <i>Plaster</i>		489	„ Suppositoria Composita		494
Pix <i>Burgundica</i>		489	„ <i>Tannici, Unguentum</i>		499
„ <i>Carbonis Præparata</i>		490	<i>Plumbum</i>		492
„ <i>Liquida</i>	5 to 10 min.	490	„ <i>Aceticum</i>		493
Plaster <i>Adhesive</i>		536	„ „ <i>Basicum Solutum</i>		497
„ <i>Ammoniacum</i> and			„ „ <i>Depuratum</i>		493
<i>Mercury</i>		339	„ <i>Carbonicum</i>		494
„ <i>Belladonna</i>		137	„ <i>Iodatum</i>		495
„ <i>Cantharides</i>		183	„ <i>Oxydatum</i>		496
„ <i>Lead</i>		496	„ <i>Subaceticum Solutum</i>		497
„ „ <i>Iodide</i>		495	Plummer's Pill	4 to 8 gr.	353
„ <i>Menthol</i>		424	<i>Pneumococcus Antitoxin</i>		656
„ <i>Mercurial</i>		339	<i>Pó de Canella Composto</i>		223
„ <i>Opium</i>		452	„ <i>Escamonea Composto</i>		562
„ <i>Pitch</i>		489	„ <i>Ipecacuanha Composto</i>		379
„ <i>Resin</i>		536	<i>Pocion de Citrato Magnesico</i>		
„ <i>Soap</i>		556	<i>Gaseosa</i>		415
„ <i>Warming</i>		182	<i>Podoflina</i>		500
„ <i>Mull Acid Pyrogallio</i>		43	<i>Podofllina</i>		500
„ „ <i>Chrysarobin</i>		214	<i>Podophylli Resina</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	500
„ „ <i>Mercury</i>		341	„ <i>Rhizoma</i>		499
„ „ „ <i>and Carbolie</i>		341	„ <i>Tinctura</i>	5 to 15 min.	501
„ „ <i>Resorcin</i>		537	„ „ <i>Ammoniata</i>	10 to 30 min.	501
„ „ <i>Salicylic and</i>			<i>Podophyllin</i>		500
<i>Creosote</i>		46	<i>Podophyllinum</i>		500
„ „ <i>Zinc Oxide</i>		650	<i>Podophyllotoxin</i>		501
„ „ „ <i>and Salicylic</i>		650	<i>Podophyllum Emodi</i>		499
„ <i>Mulls (Unna)</i>		331	„ <i>peltatum</i>		499
„ <i>of Paris</i>		169	„ <i>Resin</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	500
Plasters (<i>group</i>)		268	„ <i>Rhizome</i>		499
Plumbi <i>Acetas</i>	1 to 5 gr.	492	„ <i>Root</i>		499
„ <i>Acetatis Lotio</i>		494	<i>Povere Noir</i>		487
„ „ <i>Unguentum</i>		494	„ <i>de Guinée</i>		185
„ <i>Carbonas</i>		494	<i>Poix de Bourgogne</i>		489
„ <i>Carbonatis Ungu-</i>			<i>Poix-resine</i>		535
<i>entum</i>		495	<i>Poke Root</i>		480
„ <i>Emplastrum</i>		496	<i>Poligala</i>		566
„ <i>Iodidi Emplastrum</i>		495	„ <i>Virginiana</i>		566
„ „ <i>et Atropinæ Pessus</i>		496	<i>Polvere di Oppio e di Ipe-</i>		
„ „ <i>et Opii Pessus</i>		496	<i>cacuanha</i>		380

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

PO	Dose.	Page	PO	Dose.	Page
<i>Poico de Dover</i>		380	Poppy Capsules		461
„ „ <i>Ipecacuana Opiado</i>		380	„ Red-, Petals		541
„ „ <i>Magnesia con</i>			„ Red-, Syrup of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	541
„ „ <i>Ruibarbo</i>		539	<i>Porcelain Clay</i>		388
„ „ <i>Mercurio Calcareo</i>		356	Potash, Caustic		502
<i>Polygala Senega</i>		566	„ Solution of		502
„ <i>de Virginie</i>		566	freely diluted	10 to 30 min.	
<i>Pomada de Acido Salicilico</i>		46	„ Sulphurated	2 to 6 gr.	504
„ „ <i>Aconitina</i>		57	Potassa		502
„ „ <i>Atropina</i>		121	„ Caustica		502
„ „ <i>Belladonna</i>		140	„ „ <i>Fusa</i>		502
„ „ „ <i>Forte</i>		140	„ „ <i>por la Cal</i>		502
„ „ <i>Cloruro Mercurioso</i>		354	„ „ <i>Soluta</i>		503
„ <i>de Iodeto de Potassio</i>			„ <i>cum Calce</i>		503
„ <i>Iodada</i>		376	„ <i>Sulfurada</i>		504
„ „ <i>Ioduro Potasico</i>			„ Sulphurata	2 to 6 gr.	504
„ <i>Iodado</i>		376	Potasse Bitartres	10 to 60 gr.	517
„ <i>Mercurial Doble</i>		340	„ Liquor		502
„ „ <i>Simple</i>		340	freely diluted	10 to 30 min.	
„ „ <i>Terciada</i>		340	<i>Potasse Caustique à l'Alcool</i>		502
„ <i>de Mercurio Doce</i>		354	„ „ <i>à la Chauz</i>		502
„ „ <i>Oxido Amarillo</i>			Potassii Acetas	10 to 60 gr.	505
„ <i>de Mercurio</i>		347	„ <i>Benzoas</i>	15 to 20 gr.	505
„ <i>Rosada</i>		546	„ <i>Bicarbonas</i>	5 to 30 gr.	505
„ <i>Yoduro Mercurico</i>		343	„ <i>Bichromas</i>	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	506
„ <i>de Yodo</i>		376	„ <i>Bromidum</i>	5 to 30 gr.	507
„ „ <i>Yodoformo</i>		372	„ <i>Carbonas</i>	5 to 20 gr.	508
„ <i>Yoduro de Plomo</i>		496	„ <i>Chloras</i>	5 to 15 gr.	509
„ <i>de „ „ Potasio</i>		513	„ <i>Chloratis Garga-</i>		
<i>Pomata con Olio di Mandorle</i>		202	„ <i>risma</i>		510
„ <i>di Cantaridi</i>		184	„ „ <i>Pulvis Compositus</i>		510
„ <i>Mercuriale</i>		340	„ „ <i>Trochiscus</i>	1 to 6 loz.	510
<i>Pomada Benzoada</i>		59	„ <i>Citras</i>	10 to 40 gr.	510
Pomegranate Bark		324	„ <i>Cyanidum</i>		511
„ Bark, Decoction of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	325	„ <i>Ferrocyanidum</i>		511
<i>Pomi Ferratum Extractum</i>	3 to 10 gr.	282	„ <i>Iodidi Linimentum</i>		
„ <i>Ferrati Tinctura</i>	30 to 90 min.	282	c. Saponis		513
<i>Pommade avec l'Oxyde</i>			„ „ <i>Unguentum</i>		513
„ <i>Jaune de Mercure</i>		347	„ <i>Iodidum</i>	5 to 20 gr.	512
„ <i>de Belladone</i>		140	„ <i>Nitras</i>	5 to 20 gr.	514
„ „ <i>Carbonate de Plomb</i>		495	„ <i>Permanganas</i>	1 to 3 gr.	515
„ „ <i>Clorure Mercureux</i>		354	„ <i>Permanganatis</i>		
„ <i>Epispastique Jaune</i>		184	Liquor	2 to 4 drm.	515
„ „ <i>Verte</i>		183	„ <i>et Sodii Tartras</i>		577
„ <i>de Goudron</i>		491	„ <i>Sulphas</i>	10 to 40 gr.	516
„ <i>d'Iodure de Potas-</i>			„ <i>Sulphocarbolas</i>		24
„ <i>sium Iodurée</i>		376	„ <i>Tartras</i>	30 to 240 gr.	517
„ <i>Mercurielle Faible</i>		340	„ „ <i>Acidus</i>	20 to 60 gr.	517
„ <i>de Soufre</i>		616	<i>Potassio-Cupric Tartrate</i>		
„ „ <i>Zinc</i>		650	<i>Solution. See Appendix</i>		

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

PO	Dose.	Page	PO to PR	Dose.	Page
Potassio-Tartrate of Antimony		104	Powder of Almonds, Compound . . . . .	.60 to 120 gr.	92
as a diaphoretic	$\frac{1}{24}$ to $\frac{1}{8}$ gr.		,, Antimonial	3 to 6 gr.	102
as an emetic	1 to 2 gr.		,, Araroba		109
<i>Potassium</i>		501	,, of Catechu, Compound	10 to 40 gr.	197
,, Acetate	10 to 60 gr.	505	,, ,, Chalk, Aromatic	10 to 60 gr.	251
,, Alum	5 to 10 gr.	75	,, ,, ,, with Opium	10 to 40 gr.	251
,, Benzoate	15 to 20 gr.	505	,, ,, Cinnamon, Compound	10 to 40 gr.	223
,, Acid Tartrate	20 to 60 gr.	517	,, Dover's	5 to 15 gr.	379
,, Bicarbonate	5 to 30 gr.	505	,, Effervescent, Tartrated Soda		578
,, Bichromate	$\frac{1}{15}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	506	,, of Elaterin, Compnd.	1 to 4 gr.	267
,, Bromide	5 to 30 gr.	507	,, Goa		109
,, Carbonate	5 to 20 gr.	508	,, Gregory's	20 to 60 gr.	539
,, Chlorate	5 to 15 gr.	509	,, of Ipecacuanha, Compound	5 to 15 gr.	379
,, ,, Lozenge	1 to 6 loz.	510	,, ,, Jalap, Compound	20 to 60 gr.	385
,, Citrate	10 to 40 gr.	510	,, ,, Kino	5 to 20 gr.	390
,, Cyanide		511	,, ,, Liquorice	60 to 120 gr.	323
,, Dichromate	$\frac{1}{15}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	506	,, ,, Opium	2 to 10 gr.	453
,, Ferrocyanide		511	,, ,, Rhubarb	20 to 60 gr.	539
,, Hydrate		502	,, ,, Scammony	10 to 20 gr.	562
,, Hydrogen Carbonate	5 to 30 gr.	505	,, Seidlitz		578
,, Hydroxide		502	,, of Tragacanth, Compound	20 to 60 gr.	635
,, ,, Aqueous, Solution of	10 to 30 min.	502	Powders (group)		521
,, Iodide	5 to 20 gr.	512	<i>Precipitatum Album</i>		353, 355
,, ,, Ointment		513	Precipitated Calcium Carbonate	10 to 60 gr.	163
,, ,, with Soap, Liniment of		513	,, Chalk	10 to 60 gr.	163
,, Nitrate	5 to 20 gr.	514	,, Sulphur	20 to 60 gr.	614
,, Osmate		39	<i>Precipité Blanc</i>		353
,, Oxychinolin Sulphonate		530	Preparations, Alternative, for use in India and the Colonies		688
,, Permanganate	1 to 3 gr.	515	<i>Prepared Calamine</i>		162
,, ,, Solution of	2 to 4 drm.	515	,, Chalk	10 to 60 gr.	250
,, Sulphocarbonate		24	,, Coal Tar		490
,, Red Chromate of	$\frac{1}{15}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	506	,, Storax		611
,, and Sodium, Tartrate of	120 to 240 gr.	577	,, Suet		572
,, Sulphate	10 to 40 gr.	516	<i>Proof Spirit</i>		601
,, Tartrate	30 to 240 gr.	517	<i>Protargol</i>		111, 113
<i>Potio Magnesia Citricæ Effervescens</i>		415	<i>Protochlorure de Mercure par volatilisation</i>		353
,, <i>Magnesii Citrici Aërophora</i>		415	<i>Protochloruro di Mercurio</i>		343
,, <i>Riverii</i>		511	<i>Proto-Ioduretum Hydrargyri</i>		343
<i>Potion Gommeuse</i>		4	<i>Proto-Joduro di Mercurio</i>		343
,, <i>Gazeuse</i>		511			
<i>Poudre d'Ipecacuanha Opiaçée</i>		379			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

PR to PU	Dose.	Page	PU to PY	Dose.	Page
<i>Protossido di Piombo</i>		496	Pulvis <i>Ipecacuanhæ</i>		
Prune, Virginian, Bark		518	Compositus 5 to 15 gr.		379
Prunes		519	" " <i>Opiatus</i>		379
Pruni Virginianæ Cortex		518	" " <i>et Opii</i>		379
" " <i>Extractum Fluidum</i>		519	" " <i>Thebaicus</i>		379
" " <i>Infusum</i>		519	" <i>Jalapæ Compositus</i> 20 to 60 gr.		385
" " <i>Syrupus</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		519	" <i>Kino</i> " 5 to 20 gr.		390
" " <i>Tinctura</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		519	" <i>Liquiritiæ Compositus</i>		323
<i>Prunier Commun</i>		520	" <i>Magnesiæ</i> " 539, 540		539
<i>Prunum</i>		519	" " <i>c. Rheo</i>		439
<i>Prunus Amygdalus, var. amara</i>		89	" <i>Naphthalini (Rosbach)</i>		453
" " <i>var. dulcis</i>		91	" <i>Opii Compositus</i> . 2 to 10 gr.		379
" <i>Domestica</i>		519	" <i>Opii</i> "		323
" <i>Laurocerasus</i>		395	" <i>Pectoralis Kurellæ</i>		510
" <i>Scrotina</i>		518	" <i>Potassii Chloratis Compositus</i>		539
<i>Prussiate of Potash, Yellow</i>		511	" <i>Rhei Compositus</i> . 20 to 60 gr.		46
<i>Pseudaconitine</i>		57	" <i>Salicylicus cum Talco</i>		46
<i>Pseudojervine</i>		641	" " <i>Compositus</i>		46
<i>Pseudopelletierine</i>		325	" <i>Salinus Anticholeraicus (Stevens)</i>		583
<i>Pseudopunicine</i>		325	" <i>Scammonii Compositus</i> 10 to 20 gr.		562
<i>Psychotrio Ipecacuanhæ</i>		377	" <i>Sodæ Tartarata Effervescens</i>		578
<i>Pterocarpi Lignum</i>		520	" <i>Sodii Sulphatis et Zingiberis</i>		592
<i>Pterocarpus Marsupium</i>		390	" <i>Stramonii Compositus</i>		605
" <i>Santalinus</i>		520	" <i>Tragacanthæ Compositus</i> 20 to 60 gr.		635
<i>Pulpa Prunorum</i>		520	" <i>Zinci Chloridi Compositus</i>		649
<i>Pulpe de Casse</i>		196	<i>Pumiline</i>		486
<i>Pulsatilla</i>		520	<i>Punica Granatum</i>		324
<i>Pulsatillæ Tinctura</i> 5 to 30 min.		520	<i>Punicine</i>		325
<i>Pulveres (group)</i>		521	<i>Purified Black Antimony</i>		103
<i>Pulvis Aërophorus Laxans</i>		578	" <i>Cream of Tartar</i> . 20 to 60 gr.		517
<i>Pulvis Amygdalæ Compositus</i> 60 to 120 gr.		92	" <i>Ether</i>		61
" <i>Antimonialis</i> 3 to 6 gr.		102	" <i>Ox Bile</i> 5 to 15 gr.		192
<i>Pulvis Aromaticus, vel Pulv. Cinnom. Comp.</i> 10 to 40 gr.		223	<i>Purshianin</i>		426
" <i>Catechu Compositus</i> 10 to 40 gr.		197	<i>Pyoctanin</i>		474
" <i>Cinnamomi</i> " 10 to 40 gr.		223	<i>Pyramidon</i> 5 to 20 gr.		471
" <i>Cretæ Aromaticus</i> . 10 to 60 gr.		251	<i>Pyranthin</i> 5 to 10 gr.		521
" " <i>c. Opii</i> 10 to 40 gr.		251	<i>Pyrethre Officinal</i>		522
" <i>Doveri</i> 5 to 15 gr.		379	<i>Pyrethri Flores</i>		522
" <i>Doweri</i>		379	" <i>Florum Tinctura</i>		521
" <i>Ect. Coloc. Co.</i>		239	" <i>Radix</i>		522
" <i>Effervescens Laxans</i>		578	" <i>Tinctura</i>		522
" <i>Elaterini Compositus</i> 1 to 4 gr.		267	" <i>Trochisci</i>		521
" <i>Glycyrrhizæ</i> " 60 to 120 gr.		323	<i>Pyrethro</i>		
" <i>Gummosus</i>		635			
" <i>Infantum</i>		539			
" <i>Iodoformi Compositus</i>		372			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	PY to QU	Dose.	Page	QU	Dose.	Page
379	<i>Pyrethrum Carneum</i>		522	<i>Quinidinæ Sulphas</i>		529
379	„ <i>Cinerariæfolium</i>		522	<i>Quinina</i>		527
379	„ <i>Roseum</i>		522	<i>Quininæ Arsenas</i>	$\frac{1}{10}$ gr.	527
379	„ <i>Root</i>		521	„ <i>Carbolas</i>	2 gr.	527
385	<i>Pyridin</i>		522	„ <i>Citras</i>		527
390	<i>Pyrodin</i>		523	„ <i>Dikinatis Syrupus</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	529
323	<i>Pyrogallie Acid</i>		42	„ <i>Ethylcarbonas</i>	5 to 10 gr.	527
540	„ „ <i>Ointment</i>		43	„ <i>Glyceophosphas</i>		528
539	„ „ „ <i>(Jarisch's)</i>		43	„ <i>Hydriodidum</i>		528
439	„ „ <i>Plaster Mull.</i>		43	„ „ <i>Acidum</i>		528
453	<i>Pyrogallol</i>		42	„ <i>Hydrobromidum</i>		528
379	<i>Pyroleum Pini</i>		491	„ „ <i>Acidum</i>		528
323	„ <i>Succini Crudum</i>		612	„ <i>Hydrochloridum</i>	1 to 10 gr.	530
	„ „ <i>Rectificatum</i>		612	„ „ <i>Acidum</i>	1 to 10 gr.	531
510	<i>Pyrotigneous Acid, Crude</i>		43	„ <i>Hypophosphis</i>		528
539	<i>Pyroxylie Spirit, Rectified</i>		67	„ <i>Injectio Hypodermica</i>		527
46	<i>Pyroxilina</i>		523	„ <i>Lactas</i>		528
46	<i>Pyroxylum</i>		523	„ <i>Phosphas</i>		528
	<i>Pyroxylum</i>		523	„ <i>Salicylas</i>		528
583	<i>Pyrus Cydonia</i>		260	„ <i>Sulphas</i>	1 to 10 gr.	531
	<i>Quassia Amara</i>		524	„ „ <i>Acida</i>		529
562	„ <i>Wood</i>		524	„ „ <i>Neutralis</i>		529
	<i>Quassia Extractum</i>		525	„ <i>Sulphatis Pilula</i>	2 to 8 gr.	535
578	„ <i>Infusum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	524	„ <i>Tannas</i>		529
	„ <i>Lignum</i>		524	„ <i>Tartras</i>		529
592	„ <i>Liquor Concentratus</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	525	„ „ <i>Injectio</i>		
605	„ <i>Tinctura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	525	„ „ <i>Hypodermica</i>		529
	<i>Quebrachamine</i>		525	„ <i>Tinctura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	531
635	„ <i>Sulphate</i>		525	„ „ <i>Ammoniata</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	535
	<i>Quebrachine Cryst</i>	$\frac{3}{4}$ to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	525	„ <i>Valerianas</i>	1 to 3 gr.	529
649	„ <i>Hydrochloride</i>	$\frac{3}{4}$ to 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	525	„ <i>Vinum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	531
486	<i>Quebracho</i>		525	<i>Quinine, Ammoniated</i>		
324	„ <i>blanco</i>		525	„ <i>Tincture of</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	535
325	<i>Quercia</i>		526	„ <i>Arsenate</i>	$\frac{1}{10}$ gr.	527
103	<i>Quercus Alba</i>		526	„ <i>B-Naphthol Sul-</i>		
517	„ <i>Cortex</i>		525	„ <i>phonate</i>	8 to 10 gr.	441
61	„ <i>Decoctum</i>	1 to 2 oz.	526	„ <i>Carbolate</i>	2 gr.	527
280	„ <i>infectoria</i>		310	„ <i>Citrate</i>		527
192	„ <i>Robur</i>		525	„ <i>Dikinate, Syrup of</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	529
426	<i>Quillaia Bark</i>		526	„ <i>Hydriodide</i>		528
474	<i>Quillaie Cortex</i>		526	„ <i>Hydrobromide</i>		528
471	„ <i>Tinctura</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	526	„ „ <i>Acid</i>		528
521	<i>Quillaie Acid</i>		526	„ <i>Hydrochloride</i>	1 to 10 gr.	530
522	<i>Quillaia</i>		526	„ „ <i>Acid</i>	1 to 10 gr.	531
522	„ <i>Saponaria</i>		526	„ <i>Hypophosphite</i>		528
521	<i>Quillaya</i>		526	„ <i>and Iron Citrate</i>	5 to 10 gr.	290
522	<i>Quinaphthol</i>	8 to 10 gr.	441	„ <i>Lactate</i>		528
522	<i>Quinaseptol</i>		530	„ <i>Phosphate</i>		528
521	<i>Quince Seed</i>		260	„ <i>Salicylate</i>		528
	<i>Quinetum</i>		529	„ <i>Sulphate</i>	1 to 10 gr.	531

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

QU to RE	Dose.	Page	RE to RH	Dose	Page
Quinine, Sulphate <i>Acid</i>		529	Resin		535
„ „ <i>Neutral</i>		529	„ Guaiacum	5 to 15 gr.	326
„ „ Pill of	2 to 8 gr.	535	„ Jalap	2 to 5 gr.	385
„ <i>Tannate</i>		529	„ Ointment		536
„ <i>Tartrate</i>		529	„ Plaster		536
„ Tincture	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	531	„ Podophyllum	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	500
„ Tincture of, Am- moniated	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	535	„ Scammony	3 to 8 gr.	561
„ <i>Valerianate</i>	1 to 3 gr.	529	Resina		535
„ Wine	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	531	„ <i>Colofonia</i>		535
Quino		390	„ <i>Colophonium</i>		535
Quinoidin		529	„ <i>Comum de Pino</i>		535
Quinolin		530	„ <i>Copaibæ</i>		245
Quinosol		530	„ Guaiaci	5 to 15 gr.	326
Quinquina		216	„ <i>de Guayacan</i>		327
Rabao Rusticano		114	„ Jalapæ	2 to 5 gr.	385
Rabao Rustico		114	„ Mastix		419
Radix Symphiti		619	„ <i>Pina Flava</i>		489
Raifort		114	„ Pini	489, 535	489
Ratanha		392	„ „ <i>Burgundica</i>		489
Ratanhia		392	„ Podophylli	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	500
Ratania		392	„ Scammonie	3 to 8 gr.	561
Rectified Spirit		600	Resinæ Emplastrum		536
„ <i>Pyroxylic Spirit</i>		67	„ Unguentum		536
Red Bone Marrow		420	Resine de Podophyllum <i>Pel-</i> <i>tatum</i>		500
„ Chromate of Potas- sium	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{8}$ gr.	506	Resorcin	1 to 5 gr.	536
„ Cinchona Bark		216	Resorcin-Camphor	179,	537
„ Gum	2 to 5 gr.	273	„ Gargarisma		537
„ Iodide of Mercury	$\frac{1}{32}$ to $\frac{1}{16}$ gr.	342	„ Glycerinum		537
„ „ „ „			„ Pigmentum		537
„ „ „ „ Ointment of		343	„ Plaster Mull		537
„ Mercuric Oxide		347	Resorcini Lotio		537
„ „ „ „ Oint- ment		348	Resorcinol		537
„ Poppy Petals		541	Rhamni Frangule Cortex		537
„ „ Syrup of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	541	„ „ Extractum		537
„ Precipitate Oint- ment		348	„ „ „ Liquidum		537
„ Rose Petals		543	„ Purshiani Cortex		192
„ Sandal-wood		520	„ „ Extractum	2 to 8 gr.	193
„ Sanders-Wood		520	„ „ „ Liquidum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 dr.	193
Reduced Iron	1 to 5 gr.	302	Rhamnus Frangula		537
„ „ Lozenge	1 to 6 loz.	303	„ Purshianus		192
Refined Sugar		549	Rhatany Root		391
Regaliz		322	„ and Cocaine Lozenge		393
Réglisse		322	„ Lozenge		393
Regnauld's Anæsthetic Mixture		213	Rhei Elixir	1 to 3 drm.	540
Remijia pedunculata		534	„ Extractum	2 to 8 gr.	538
			„ „ Compositum		541
			„ Infusum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	539
			„ Liquor Concen- tratus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	539

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

RH to RO			RO to SA		
	Dose.	Page		Dose.	Page
Rhei Pilula Composita	4 to 8 gr.	539	Rosæ Aquæ Unguentum		546
„ Pulvis Compositus	20 to 60 gr.	539	„ Gallicæ Confectio		544
„ Radix		537	„ Extractum Fluidum		544
for repeated doses	3 to 10 gr.		„ Gallicæ Petala		543
for a single dose	15 to 30 gr.		„ Syrupus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	544
„ Syrupus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	540	„ Infusum Acidum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	544
„ Tinctura Composita		540	„ „ <i>c. Acido Nitrico</i>		544
for repeated doses	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		„ Oleum		545
for a single dose	2 to 4 drm.		<i>Rosæ Rubras</i>		543
„ Vinum		541	Rose, Oil of		545
<i>Rheum Officinale</i>		538	„ Red-, Petals		543
„ <i>Palmatum</i>		537	„ Water		545
„ <i>Rhaponticum</i>		538	„ „ Ointment		546
Rhizoma Arnica		115	„ <i>Rouge</i>		548
„ <i>Graminis</i>		636	Roses, Acid Infusion of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	544
Rhocados Petala		541	„ Confection of		544
„ Syrupus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	541	„ Syrup of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	544
Rhodinol		545	Rosmarini Oleum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	546
Rhubarb, Concentrated			„ Spiritus	5 to 30 min.	547
Solution of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	539	<i>Rosmarinus Officinalis</i>		546
„ Extract of	2 to 8 gr.	538	Rosemary, Oil of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	546
„ Infusion	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	539	„ Spirit of	5 to 30 min.	547
„ Pill, Compound	4 to 8 gr.	539	<i>Rubini's Essence of Camphor</i>		178
„ Powder, Compound	20 to 60 gr.	539	<i>Ruibarbo</i>		538
„ Root. See Rhei		537	<i>Ruta graveolens</i>		547
„ Radix			<i>Rutæ Oleum</i>	1 to 4 min.	547
„ Syrup of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	540	<i>Sabao Animal</i>		554
„ Tincture of, Compound		540	„ <i>Vegetal</i>		556
for repeated doses	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		<i>Sabinae Cacumina</i>	4 to 10 gr.	547
for a single dose	2 to 4 drm.		„ <i>Oleum</i>	1 to 4 min.	548
<i>Rhubarbo</i>		538	„ <i>Tinctura</i>	20 to 60 min.	548
<i>Rhuibarbo</i>		538	„ <i>Unguentum</i>		548
<i>Ricini Foliorum Decoctum</i>		542	<i>Sabugueiro</i>		552
„ <i>Olei Capsula</i>		543	<i>Sacarina</i>		318
„ „ <i>Enema</i>		543	Saccharated Iron Car-		
„ „ <i>Emulsio</i>		543	bonate	10 to 30 gr.	286
„ „ <i>Mistura</i>			„ Solution of Lime	20 to 60 min.	166
as a draught	1 to 2 oz.	543	<i>Saccharin</i>		317
„ <i>Oleum</i>	1 to 8 drm.	542	„ <i>Discs</i>		319
<i>Ricinus Communis</i>		542	<i>Saccharini Elixir</i>	5 to 20 min.	319
Rochelle Salt	120 to 240 gr.	577	„ <i>Tabellæ</i>		319
<i>Roll Sulphur</i>		614	<i>Saccharinum</i>		318
<i>Romeira</i>		324	„ <i>Solubile</i>		319
<i>Rosa Centifolia</i>		544	<i>Saccharum Carrageen</i>		203
„ <i>Damascena</i>		545	„ <i>Cetraria</i>		203
„ <i>Gallica</i>		543	„ <i>Lactis</i>	60 to 120 gr.	548
„ <i>Rossa</i>		543	„ <i>Purificatum</i>		549
„ <i>Rubra</i>		543	Sacred Bark		192
<i>Rosæ Aqua</i>		545	Saffron		251
			„ Tincture of	5 to 15 min.	252

Official Names in Roman ; all others in Italics.

SA	Dose.	Page	SA	Dose.	Page
<i>Safran</i>		251	<i>Salophen</i>	10 to 30 gr.	552
<i>Safrule</i>		560	<i>Salol</i>	5 to 15 gr.	551
<i>St. John Long's Liniment</i>		626	<i>Salol Camphor</i>		552
<i>Salacetol</i>	15 to 30 gr.	46	<i>Salsapariglia</i>		559
<i>Sal Alembroth</i>		351	<i>Salsaparrilha</i>		559
„ <i>Enizum</i>		516	<i>Salsepareille</i>		559
„ <i>Polychrestum</i>		516	<i>Salt, Common (purified)</i>		584
„ „ <i>Seignetti</i>		577	„ of Tartar	5 to 20 gr.	508
„ <i>Prunella</i>		514	<i>Saltpetre</i>	5 to 20 gr.	514
„ <i>Volatile, Spirit of</i>		84	<i>Salve Mulls (Unna)</i>		59
for repeated doses	20 to 40 min.		<i>Sambuci Aqua</i>		552
for a single dose	60 to 90 min.		„ <i>Flores</i>		552
<i>Satap</i>		549	<i>Sambuco</i>		552
„ <i>Mucilago</i>		549	<i>Sambucus nigra</i>		552
<i>Salib Misri</i>		550	<i>Sandalo Rojo</i>		520
<i>Salicilato de Litio</i>		407	„ <i>Rubro</i>		520
„ „ <i>Quinina Basico</i>		528	<i>Sandal-wood, Oil of</i>	5 to 30 min.	552
„ „ <i>Sodio</i>		591	„ „ <i>Red</i>		520
„ <i>di Sodio</i>		591	<i>Sandarach Solution</i>		484
„ <i>Sodico</i>		591	<i>Sanders Wood, Red</i>		520
<i>Salicin</i>	5 to 20 gr.	550	<i>Sangusue Medicinale</i>		336
<i>Salicinum</i>	5 to 20 gr.	550	<i>Sanguesuga</i>		336
<i>Salicylas Natrico-Coffeicus</i>		161	<i>Sanguisuela</i>		336
„ <i>Natricos</i>		591	<i>Sanguisuga medicinalis</i>		336
„ „ <i>cum Coffeino</i>		161	„ <i>officinalis</i>		336
„ <i>Soda</i>		591	<i>Sanitas Disinfectants</i>		625
<i>Salicylate of B-Naphthol</i>			<i>Sanoform</i>		313
„ <i>Ester</i>		441	<i>Santal Rouge</i>		520
„ <i>Bismuth</i>	5 to 20 gr.	147	<i>Santali Olei Capsule</i>		553
„ <i>Sodium</i>	10 to 30 gr.	590	„ „ <i>Mistura</i>		553
„ <i>de Soude</i>		591	„ <i>Oleum</i>	5 to 30 min.	552
<i>Salicylic Acid</i>	5 to 20 gr.	43	<i>Santalum Album</i>		520
„ „ <i>and Creasote</i>			„ <i>Rubrum</i>		553
„ „ <i>Plaster Mulls</i>		46	<i>Santonica</i>		553
„ „ <i>Glycerine of</i>		46	<i>Santonin</i>	2 to 5 gr.	554
„ „ <i>Suet</i>		46	<i>Santonini Suppositorium</i>		554
„ „ <i>Ointment</i>		46	„ <i>Trochiscus</i>	1 to 5 loz.	554
„ <i>Collodion</i>		46	<i>Santoninum</i>	2 to 5 gr.	553
„ <i>Cream</i>		46	<i>Sapo</i>		556
„ <i>Dressings</i>		46	„ <i>Albissimus Droguis-</i>		
„ <i>Gauze</i>		46	„ <i>tarum</i>		554
„ <i>Jute</i>		46	„ <i>Albus Hispanicus</i>		556
„ <i>Lint</i>		46	„ „ <i>Oleaceus</i>		555
„ <i>with Tale Powder</i>		46	„ <i>Animalis</i>		554
„ <i>Wool</i>		46	„ <i>Aromaticus</i>		558
<i>Saligenin</i>	4 gr.	550	„ <i>Butyraceus</i>		554
<i>Salipyrin</i>	10 to 30 gr.	474	„ <i>Butyrinus</i>		554
<i>Salitannal</i>		46	„ <i>Durus</i>	5 to 15 gr.	555
<i>Salix Nigra</i>		550	„ <i>Hispanicus Albus</i>		555
<i>Salocoll</i>	15 to 30 gr.	471	„ <i>Jalapinus</i>		386

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

SA to SC	Dose.	Page	SC to SE	Dose.	Page
<i>Sapo Kalinus</i>		556	Scilla	1 to 3 gr.	563
" " <i>Albus</i>		556	Scilla Pilula Ipecacuan-		
" " <i>Kalinus Venalis</i>		556	<i>hæ cum</i>	4 to 8 gr.	379
" <i>Medicatus</i>	554, 556	556	Scillæ Acetum	10 to 30 min.	563
" <i>Medicinalis</i>	554, 556	556	" Oxymel	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	564
" <i>Mollis</i>		556	" Pilula Composita	4 to 8 gr.	564
" <i>Oleaceus</i>		556	" Syrupus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	564
" <i>Sebacinus</i>		554	" Tinctura	5 to 15 min.	564
" <i>Stearinicus</i>		554	Scillain		563
" <i>Venetus</i>		555	Scille		563
<i>Sapone Animale</i>		554	Scillipicrin		563
" <i>Medicinale</i>		556	Scillitoxin		563
<i>Sapone di Potassa</i>		556	<i>Scirroppo di Cicoria con</i>		
Saponis Emplastrum		556	<i>Rabarbaro</i>		540
" Linimentum		557	<i>Sciroppo Simplicis</i>		549
" Pilula Composita	2 to 4 gr.	453	<i>Sclerotic Acid</i>		271
<i>Sapotaxin</i>		526	<i>Scopolamine Aurichloride</i>		120
<i>Saprol.</i>		28	Scoparii Cacumina		565
Sarsaparilla		559	" Infusum	1 to 2 oz.	565
" Compound Concentrated Solution of	2 to 8 drm.	559	" Succus	1 to 2 drm.	565
" Jamaica		559	Scoparius		565
" Liquid Extract of	2 to 4 drm.	559	Scopola		566
Sarsæ Decoctum Compositum		560	<i>Scopolia Atropoides</i>		566
" Extractum Liquidum	2 to 4 drm.	559	" <i>Carniolica</i>		566
" " " <i>Compositum</i>		560	Scopolamine	360, 566	
" <i>Liquor Concentratus Compositus</i>	2 to 8 drm.	559	Scopolamine Hydro-		
" <i>Radix</i>		559	bromide	$\frac{1}{200}$ to $\frac{1}{100}$ gr.	363
Sassafras officinale		560	" <i>Hydrochloride</i>		566
" <i>Radix</i>		560	<i>Scott's Ointment</i>		341
" <i>Root</i>		560	<i>Sebo</i>		572
<i>Sassy Bark</i>		272	<i>Sebum</i>		572
<i>Sauco</i>		552	" <i>Bovinum</i>		572
<i>Savin Tops</i>		547	" " <i>Depuratum</i>		572
<i>Savon Animal</i>		554	" <i>Ovile</i>		572
" <i>Medicinal</i>		556	<i>Secale cereale</i>		268
Scammonie Radix		560	" <i>cornutum</i>		269
" <i>Resina</i>	3 to 8 gr.	561	<i>Segala Cornuta</i>		269
Scammonii Pilula Composita	4 to 8 gr.	562	Seidlitz Powder		578
" <i>Pulvis Compositus</i>	10 to 20 gr.	562	<i>Semen Arece</i>		110
Scammonium	5 to 10 gr.	562	" <i>Calabariense</i>		478
Scammony	5 to 10 gr.	562	" <i>Myristica</i>		437
" <i>Root</i>		560	" <i>Physostigmatis</i>		478
" <i>Resin</i>	3 to 8 gr.	561	" <i>Staphysagrie</i>		604
<i>Schænocaulon officinale</i>		642	" <i>Strychni</i>		444
<i>Schulze's Solution</i>		648	<i>Semina Calabar</i>		478
<i>Schuster's Pastillos</i>		52	<i>Sen</i>		568
			<i>Sena</i>		568
			<i>Senape Nera</i>		573
			<i>Sene</i>		568
			Senega Root		566

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

SE to SI	Dose.	Page	SI to SO	Dose.	Page
<i>Senegæ Extractum Fluidum</i>		567	Sinapis Charta . . .		574
„ Infusum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	567	„ Charta U.S.		575
„ Liquor Concentratus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	567	„ Infusum		575
„ Radix		566	„ Linimentum		574
„ Syrupus		567	„ Nigræ Semina		574
„ Tinctura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	567	„ Oleum Volatile		574
Senna	10 to 30 gr.	568	<i>Sinapismee en Feuilles</i>		574
„ Alexandrian		568	<i>Sinfito</i>		619
„ East Indian	476, 568		„ Mayor		619
„ Tinnively	476, 568		<i>Sirop de Gomme</i>		4
Sennæ Confectio	60 to 120 gr.	568	„ „ Mures		428
„ <i>Fructuum Extrac-</i>			„ „ Pavot Blanco		462
„ <i>tum Fluidum</i>		571	„ „ <i>Rhubarbe Composé</i>		540
„ Infusum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	569	Slaked Lime		164
as a draught	2 oz.		<i>Slippery Elm</i>		637
„ Liquor Concentratus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	569	<i>Smilax ornata</i>		559
„ Mistura Composita			<i>Snuff, Ferrier's</i>		150
as a draught	1 to 2 oz.	570	Soap Compound Pill of	2 to 4 gr.	453
„ Syrupus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	570	„ Curd		554
„ Tinctura Composita		570	„ Hard		555
for repeated doses	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		„ Liniment of		557
for a single dose	2 to 4 drm.		„ and Potassium Iodide,		
<i>Senne</i>		568	„ Liniment of		513
<i>Serpentariæ Extractum</i>			„ Plaster		556
„ <i>Fluidum</i>		572	„ Soft		556
„ Infusum	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	571	„ <i>White Castile</i>		555
„ Liquor Concentratus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	572	<i>Soapstone</i>		75
„ Rhizoma	10 to 15 gr.	571	<i>Socotrine Aloes</i>	2 to 5 gr.	71
„ Tinctura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	572	„ „ Pill of	4 to 8 gr.	72
Serpentary Rhizome	10 to 15 gr.	571	<i>Soda</i>		577
<i>Secum</i>		572	„ Alum		76
„ <i>Præparatum</i>		572	„ <i>Caustica</i>		576
Sherry		644	„ „ <i>Fusa</i>		576
<i>Silver and Preparations.</i>			„ „ <i>Soluta</i>		577
„ <i>See Argentum</i>		110	„ Tartarata	120 to 240 gr.	577
„ <i>Citrate</i>		113	„ Tartarated	120 to 240 gr.	577
„ <i>Lactate</i>		113	„ „ Effervescent		
„ <i>Nitrate</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	111	„ Powder		578
„ „ <i>Black stains to</i>			<i>Sodæ Biboras. See Borax</i>		151
„ <i>remove</i>		111	„ <i>Chlorinatæ Liquor</i>	10 to 20 min.	578
„ „ <i>Caustic Points</i>		113	<i>Sodii Acetas</i>		579
„ „ <i>Mitigated</i>		112	„ <i>Arsenas</i>	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{6}$ gr.	579
„ „ <i>Toughened</i>		112	„ <i>Arsenatis Liquor</i>	2 to 8 min.	580
„ <i>Oxide</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	113	„ <i>Benzoas</i>	5 to 30 gr.	580
<i>Simaba Cedron</i>		572	„ <i>Bicarbonas</i>	5 to 30 gr.	581
<i>Simaruba</i>	15 to 30 gr.	572	„ <i>Bicarbonatis Tro-</i>		
„ <i>officinalis</i>		572	„ <i>chiscus</i>	1 to 6 loz.	582
<i>Sinapis</i>		573	„ <i>Bromidum</i>	5 to 30 gr.	583
„ <i>Albe Semina</i>		573	„ <i>Carbonas</i>	5 to 30 gr.	583
„ <i>Applicatio</i>		575	„ <i>Carbonas Exsiccatus</i>	3 to 10 gr.	584

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

SO	D	Page	SO	Dose.	Page
Sodii Chloras		510	Sodium Citro-tartrate		
„ Chloridum		584	Effervescent	60 to 120 gr.	585
„ as a tonic	10 to 60 gr.		„ Ethylate, Solution of		586
„ as an emetic	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.		„ Hypophosphite	3 to 10 gr.	586
„ Citro-tartras			„ Ichthyolsulphonate	15 to 30 gr.	367
„ Effervescens	60 to 120 gr.	585	„ Iodide	5 to 20 gr.	587
„ Ethylatis Liquor		586	„ Metaphosphate		589
„ Hypophosphis	3 to 10 gr.	586	„ -Naphthol		440
„ Hypophosphitis			„ Nitrite	1 to 2 gr.	588
„ Syrupus	1 to 4 drm.	587	„ Ortho-phosphate		589
„ Iodidum	5 to 20 gr.	587	„ Phenol-para-sulphonate		593
„ Nitris	1 to 2 gr.	588	„ Phosphate		589
„ Oleatis Solutio		650	for repeated doses	30 to 120 gr.	
„ Phosphas		589	for a single dose	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	
for repeated doses	30 to 120 gr.		„ „ Effervescent		589
for a single dose	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		for repeated doses	60 to 120 gr.	
„ „ Effervescens		589	for a single dose	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	
for repeated doses	60 to 120 gr.		„ Potassium Tartrate	120 to 240 gr.	577
for a single dose	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		„ Pyroborate		151
„ Salicylas	10 to 30 gr.	590	„ Pyrophosphate		589
„ Sulphas		591	„ Salicylate	10 to 30 gr.	590
for repeated doses	30 to 120 gr.		„ Sulphate		591
for a single dose	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		for repeated doses	30 to 120 gr.	
„ „ Effervescens		592	for a single dose	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	
for repeated doses	60 to 120 gr.		„ „ Effervescent		592
for a single dose	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.		for repeated doses	60 to 120 gr.	
„ Sulphatis et Zingi-			for a single dose	$\frac{1}{4}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	
beris, Pulvis		592	„ Sulphite	5 to 20 gr.	592
„ Sulphis	5 to 20 gr.	592	„ Sulphocarbolate	5 to 15 gr.	593
„ Sulphitis Benzoicus Liquor		593	„ Taurocholate	2 to 6 gr.	594
„ Sulphocarbolas	5 to 15 gr.	593	„ Theobromine Salicylate	10 to 20 gr.	628
„ Taurocholas	2 to 6 gr.	594	„ preparations (group)		576
„ et Potasii Tartras		577	Soft Paraffin		463
Sodium		575	Soft Soap		556
„ Alum		76	Solanine		266
„ Anisate		99	Solanum Dulcamara		265
„ Acetate		579	„ Nigrum		266
„ Arsenate	$\frac{1}{10}$ to $\frac{1}{5}$ gr.	579	„ Tuberosum		266
„ „ Solution of	2 to 8 min.	580	„ Vesicarium		477
„ Benzoate	5 to 30 gr.	580	Solfato di Chinina		532
„ Biborate of	5 to 20 gr.	151	„ „ Potassio		516
„ Bicarbonate	5 to 30 gr.	581	„ „ Rame		257
„ „ Lozenge	1 to 6 loz.	582	„ „ Sodio		592
„ Bromide	5 to 30 gr.	583	„ „ Zinco		651
„ Carbonate	5 to 30 gr.	583	Solfo		614
„ „ Exsiccated	3 to 10 gr.	584	„ Precipitato		615
„ Chlorate		510	Solfuro di Potassio		504
„ Chloride		584	Solubility		594
as a tonic	10 to 60 gr.		Soluble Cream of Tartar		518
as an emetic	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.		„ Gluside		319

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

SO	Dose.	Page	SO	Dose.	Page
<i>Solucion Alcoholica de Iodo</i>		375	Solution of Arsenious and		
„ <i>Arsenical de Pearson</i>		580	Mercuric Iodides . . .	5 to 20 min.	117
„ <i>de Cal</i>		165	„ „ Atropine Sulphate . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 min.	123
„ „ <i>Citrato de Magnesia</i>		415	„ „ <i>Bimeconate of Morphia</i>		
„ „ <i>Cloro</i>		209	(Squire) . . .	5 to 30 min.	456
„ <i>Hidro-Alcoholica de Cloruro Mercurico</i>		350	„ „ Bismuth and Ammonium Citrate . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	150
„ <i>de Hipochlorito Sodico</i>		578	„ <i>Brandish's</i> . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	503
„ „ <i>Potassa Caustica</i>		503	„ of Calumba, Concentrated	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	170
„ „ <i>Sosa Caustica</i>		577	„ <i>Carbolised</i> . . .		19
„ „ <i>Van-Swieten</i>		350	„ of Chiretta, Concentrated	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	205
<i>Solucion de Acido Phenico</i>		23	„ „ Chlorinated Lime . . .		172
<i>Solutio d' Acide Phenique</i>		23	„ „ „ Soda . . .	10 to 20 min.	578
„ <i>de Bichlorure de Mercure</i>		350	„ „ Chlorine . . .		209
„ <i>d' Iode Iodurè</i>		375	„ „ Chromic Acid . . .		25
„ <i>Officinal de Digitaline Cristallisèe au Millième</i>		264	„ <i>Clemens'</i> . . .		117
„ <i>Officinal d' Eau Oxygénée au dixième</i>		359	„ of Coal Tar . . .		490
<i>Solutio Acetatis Plumbici</i>			„ „ Cusparia Concentrated . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	259
<i>Basici</i>		497	„ „ <i>Dialysed Iron</i> . . .	10 to 30 min.	297
„ <i>Acidi Carbolic</i>		23	„ <i>Donovan's</i> . . .	5 to 20 min.	118
„ „ <i>Phenyl</i>		23	„ of Ethyl Nitrite . . .	20 to 60 min.	598
„ <i>Acidi Pierici</i>		42	„ <i>Fehling's</i> . See Appendix . . .		668
„ <i>Chlorati Ferrici Spirituosa</i>		296	„ of Ferric Acetate . . .	5 to 15 min.	283
„ <i>Chlori</i>		209	„ „ Chloride . . .	5 to 15 min.	296
„ <i>Hydratis Calcis</i>		165	„ „ „ Strong . . .		295
„ „ <i>Natrici</i>		577	„ „ „ Chloroxide . . .	10 to 30 min.	297
„ <i>Iodi Spirituosa</i>		375	„ „ „ Nitrate . . .	5 to 15 min.	297
„ <i>Nitratis Hydrargyri</i>		344	„ „ „ Sulphate . . .		302
„ <i>Nitroglycerini</i>		443	„ „ <i>Ferrous Bromide, Strong</i> . . .		285
„ <i>Solventis Mineralis (De Valangin)</i>		3 min.	„ „ „ <i>Hypophosphite, Strong</i> . . .	10 to 30 min.	291
„ <i>Subacetatis Plumbici</i>		497	„ „ „ <i>Iodide, Strong</i> . . .		293
„ „ „ <i>Diluta</i>		498	„ „ „ <i>Phosphate, Strong</i> . . .		299
„ <i>Superiodati Kalici</i>		375	„ <i>Fowler's</i> . . .	2 to 8 min.	12
<i>Solution Arsenical</i>		2 to 8 min.	„ of Hamamelis . . .		335
„ of Aluminium Acetate		75	„ „ Hydrochlorate of Morphine . . .	10 to 60 min.	431
„ „ „ Chloride . . .		75	„ „ Hydrochlorate of Strychnine . . .	2 to 8 min.	611
„ „ „ Ammonia . . .		80			
„ „ „ Strong . . .		79			
„ „ Ammonium Acetate . . .		2 to 6 drm.			
„ „ „ Arsenite . . .		13			
„ „ „ Citrate . . .		2 to 6 drm.			
„ „ „ Iodide . . .		376			
„ „ Arsenic, Hydrochloric . . .		2 to 8 min.			

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	SO	Dose.	Page	SO to SP	Dose.	Page
	Solution of Hydrogen Peroxide . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	358	Solution of Soda, Chlorinated . . .	10 to 20 min.	578
117	„ Hypobromite for Urea estimation . . .		153	„ „ Sodium Arsenate . . .	2 to 8 min.	580
123	„ of Hypophosphites, Compound . . .		291	„ „ „ Ethylate . . .		586
	„ „ India-rubber . . .		185	„ „ „ Oleate . . .		650
456	„ „ Iodine, Strong . . .		375	„ „ „ Starch, Test . . .		95
	„ „ Krameria, Concentrated . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	392	„ „ Strychnine Hydrochloride . . .	2 to 8 min.	611
150	„ „ Lead Subacetate, Strong . . .		497	„ Subacetatis Plumbici . . .		497
503	„ „ „ „ Dilute . . .		498	„ Thyroid . . .	.5 to 15 min.	631
170	„ „ „ „ Lime . . .	1 to 4 oz.	165	„ of Tritnitrin . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 min.	442
19	„ „ „ „ Chlorinated . . .		172	„ Valangin's . . .		4
	„ „ „ „ Saccharated . . .	20 to 60 min.	166	„ of Zinc Chloride . . .		648
205	„ „ „ „ Magnesium Borate . . .		18	Solutions (group) . . .		403
	„ „ „ „ Bromide . . .	1 to 2 drm.	415	Solutio de Azotato Mercurico . . .		344
172	„ „ „ „ Carbonate . . .	1 to 2 oz.	414	„ „ Chloreto Mercurico . . .		350
578	„ „ „ „ Citrate . . .	5 to 10 oz.	415	„ „ Chlorhydrato de Morphina . . .		431
209	„ „ Mercuric Chloride . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	350	„ „ Chloro . . .		209
25	„ „ „ „ Nitrate, Acid . . .		344	„ „ Ergotino com Glycerino . . .		271
117	„ „ „ „ Morphine Acetate . . .	10 to 60 min.	429	„ „ Gas Sulfuroso . . .		49
490	„ „ „ „ Morphine Hydrochloride . . .	10 to 60 min.	431	„ Iodo-Iodetado . . .		375
259	„ „ „ „ Tartrate . . .	10 to 60 min.	433	„ de Subacetato de Chumbo . . .		497
297	„ „ „ „ Nitroglycerin . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 min.	442	„ „ Citrato de Potassa . . .		511
118	„ „ Pancreatic . . .		458	„ „ Soda Chlorada . . .		578
598	„ „ Pavy's . . .		258	Solutio . . .		28
668	„ „ „ „ Pearson's . . .		580	Soluzione Alcoolico-Eterea di Chloruro Ferrico . . .		296
283	„ „ „ „ de Phenate de Soude . . .		23	Soluzione Idroalcoolica di Bicoloruro di Mercurio . . .		350
296	„ „ „ „ of Picric Acid . . .		42	Solvel . . .		23
295	„ „ „ „ of Potash . . .	10 to 30 min.	502	Somatose . . .		594
297	„ „ „ „ freely diluted . . .			Sombula . . .		618
297	„ „ „ „ Potassio-Cupric Tartrate, see Appendix . . .		668	Somnal . . .	30 gr.	639
302	„ „ „ „ Potassium Arsenite . . .	2 to 8 min.	12	Sosa Caustica . . .		577
285	„ „ „ „ „ Permanganate . . .	2 to 4 drm.	515	„ „ Caustica per la Cal . . .		577
291	„ „ „ „ Quassia, Concentrated . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	525	Soude Caustique . . .		577
293	„ „ „ „ Rhubarb, Concentrated . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	539	„ „ „ Liquide . . .		577
299	„ „ „ „ Sandarach . . .		484	Soufre . . .		614
12	„ „ „ „ Sarsaparilla, Concentrated, Compound . . .	2 to 8 drm.	559	„ Doré d'Antimoine . . .		103
335	„ „ „ „ Senega . . .		567	„ Précipité . . .		615
431	„ „ „ „ Concentrated . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	567	„ Sublime . . .		616
611	„ „ „ „ Senna . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	569	„ Sublimé Lavé . . .		616
	„ „ „ „ Serpentry . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	572	Sous-acetat de Plomb Liquide . . .		497
				Sozoiodol . . .		594
				„ Cotton . . .		594
				„ Gauze . . .		594
				Sparteina . . .		565

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

SP	Dose.	Page	SP	Dose.	Page
<i>Sparteme Periodide</i> . . .		565	<i>Spirits of the Pharmaco-</i>		
<i>Sparteina Sulphas</i> . . .	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 2 gr.	565	<i>pacias, Alcoholic Strengths</i>		601
<i>Sparteine Sulphate, Hypo-</i>			<i>Spiritus (group)</i> . . .		595
<i>dermic Lamels</i> . . .		565	„ <i>Ætheris</i> . . .		62
<i>Spas of Europe</i> . . .		690	for repeated doses .	20 to 40 min.	
Spearmint, Oil of . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 min.	423	for a single dose .	60 to 90 min.	
„ Water . . .	1 to 2 oz.	423	„ <i>Ætheris Chlorati</i> . . .		63
Speckled Leech . . .		336	„ „ <i>Compositus</i> . . .		62
Spermaceti . . .		201	or repeated doses .	20 to 40 min.	
„ Ointment . . .		202	for a single dose .	60 to 90 min.	
<i>Spermin</i> . . .		595	„ <i>Ætheris Muriaticus</i> .	30 to 60 min.	63
<i>Sphaclonic Acid</i> . . .		272	„ „ <i>Nitrosi</i> . . .		596
Spirit . . .		595	for repeated doses .	20 to 40 min.	
„ of Ammonia, Aromatic		84	for a single dose .	60 to 90 min.	
for repeated doses .	20 to 40 min.		„ <i>Ammonie Aromati-</i>		
for a single dose .	60 to 90 min.		<i>cus</i> . . .		84
„ of Ammonia, Fetid . . .		81	for repeated doses .	20 to 40 min.	
for repeated doses .	20 to 40 min.		for a single dose .	60 to 90 min.	
for a single dose .	60 to 90 min.		„ <i>Ammonie Compositus</i>		84
„ of Anise . . .	5 to 20 min.	99	for repeated doses .	20 to 40 min.	
„ „ <i>Cajuput</i> . . .	5 to 20 min.	162	for a single dose .	60 to 90 min.	
„ „ <i>Camphor</i> . . .	5 to 20 min.	177	„ <i>Ammonie Fetidus</i> . . .		81
„ „ Chloric Ether, or		212	for repeated dose .	20 to 40 min.	
„ „ Chloroform . . .		212	for a single dose .	60 to 90 min.	
for repeated doses .	5 to 20 min.		„ <i>Ammonii Anisatus</i> . . .		86
for a single dose .	30 to 40 min.		„ <i>Anisi</i> . . .	5 to 20 min.	99
„ of Cinnamon . . .	5 to 20 min.	223	„ <i>Armoraciae Compo-</i>		
„ „ Ether . . .		62	<i>situs</i> . . .	1 to 2 drm.	115
for repeated doses .	20 to 40 min.		„ <i>Aurantii Compositus</i>		125
for a single dose .	60 to 90 min.		„ <i>Cajuputi</i> . . .	5 to 20 min.	162
„ of Ether, Compound		62	„ <i>Camphoræ</i> . . .	5 to 20 min.	177
for repeated doses .	20 to 40 min.		„ „ <i>Fortior</i> . . .		178
for a single dose .	60 to 90 min.		„ <i>Chloroformi</i> . . .		212
„ of <i>Hartshorn</i> . . .		86	for repeated doses .	5 to 20 min.	
„ „ <i>Horseradish, Com-</i>			for a single dose .	30 to 40 min.	
<i>pound</i> . . .	1 to 2 drm.	115	„ <i>Cinnamomi</i> . . .	5 to 20 min.	223
„ „ <i>Juniper</i> . . .	20 to 60 min.	387	„ <i>Citri</i> . . .		399
„ „ <i>Lavender</i> . . .	5 to 20 min.	397	„ <i>Frumenti</i> . . .		598
„ <i>Methylated</i> . . .		599	„ <i>Gaultheriæ</i> . . .		313
„ of Nitrous Ether . . .		596	„ <i>Glonoini</i> . . .		443
for repeated doses .	20 to 40 min.		„ <i>Juniperi</i> . . .	20 to 60 min.	387
for a single dose .	60 to 90 min.		„ <i>Lavandulæ</i> . . .	5 to 20 min.	397
„ of Nutmeg . . .	5 to 20 min.	437	„ <i>Limonis</i> . . .		399
„ „ <i>Peppermint</i> . . .	5 to 20 min.	422	„ <i>Menthe</i> . . .		423
„ <i>Proof</i> . . .		601	„ „ <i>Piperitæ</i> . . .	5 to 20 min.	422
„ <i>Rectified</i> . . .		600	„ <i>Methylatus</i> . . .		599
„ of <i>Rosemary</i> . . .	5 to 30 min.	547	„ <i>Myristicæ</i> . . .	5 to 20 min.	437
„ „ <i>Sal Volatile</i> . . .		84	„ <i>Nucis Juglandis</i> . . .	1 to 4 drm.	387
for repeated doses .	20 to 40 min.		„ <i>Phosphori</i> . . .		477
for a single dose .	60 to 90 min.		„ <i>Rectificatus</i> . . .		600

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

Page	SP to ST	Dose.	Page	ST	Dose.	Page
601	Spiritus Rosmarini . . .	5 to 30 min.	547	<i>Stibium Sulphuratum</i>		
595	„ <i>Salis Dulcis</i> . . .	30 to 60 min.	63	„ <i>Aurantiacum</i>		103
62	„ <i>Saponis Camphoratus</i>		558	<i>Stigma Croci</i>		251
	„ <i>Sinapis</i>		574	<i>Storace Liquido</i>		611
	„ <i>Tenuior</i> . See Proof Spirit		601	Storax, Prepared		611
63	„ <i>Vini Gallici</i>		603	Stramonii Extractum	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	606
62	„ „ „ Mistura	1 to 2 oz.		„ „ <i>Fluidum</i>		606
	„ „ „ as a draught		603	„ <i>Folia</i>		605
	Squill	1 to 3 gr.	563	„ <i>Pulvis Compositus</i>		605
	„ and Ipecacuanha,			„ <i>Semina</i>		606
63	„ Pill of	4 to 8 gr.	379	„ <i>Tinctura</i>	5 to 15 min.	605
596	„ Oxymel of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	564	Stramonium, Extract of	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	606
	„ Pill, Compound	4 to 8 gr.	564	„ <i>Leaves</i>		605
	„ Syrup of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	564	„ <i>Seeds</i>		606
	„ Tincture of	5 to 15 min.	564	„ <i>Tincture of</i>	5 to 15 min.	605
84	„ Vinegar of	10 to 30 min.	563	<i>Streptococcus Antitoxin</i>		656
	<i>Squire's Chemical Food</i>		300	<i>Stricnina</i>		610
	„ $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 teaspoonful.			Strong Solution of Ammonia		79
84	„ <i>Decoction of Aloes</i>		69	„ „ „ <i>Ferric</i>		
	„ <i>Solution of Bimeconate</i>			„ „ „ <i>Chloride</i>		295
	„ of <i>Morphia</i>	5 to 30 min.	456	„ „ „ <i>Iodine</i>		375
81	<i>Stafisagria</i>		604	„ „ „ <i>Lead</i>		
	<i>Stanni Oleas</i>		603	„ <i>Subacetate</i>		497
	„ <i>Oleatis Unguentum</i>		604	„ <i>Tincture of Ginger</i>		654
86	<i>Staphisagria</i>		604	<i>Strontii Bromidum</i>	5 to 10 gr.	606
99	<i>Staphisagriae Oleum</i>		604	<i>Strontium Lactate</i>	20 to 30 gr.	607
	„ <i>Semina</i>		604	„ <i>Salicylate</i>	5 to 15 gr.	607
115	„ <i>Unguentum</i>		604	<i>Strophanthi Extractum</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	608
125	„ „ <i>Olei</i>		604	„ <i>Semina</i>		607
162	<i>Staphisagriae</i>		604	„ <i>Tinctura</i>	5 to 15 min.	609
177	Star Anise Fruit		98	<i>Strophanthin</i>	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{200}$ gr.	609
178	Starch		94	<i>Strophanthus Kombé</i>		607
212	„ <i>Glycerin of</i>		95	„ <i>Seeds</i>		607
	„ <i>Iodated</i>		96	<i>Strychnina</i>	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$ gr.	609
	„ <i>Maize</i>		95	<i>Strychninae Hydrochlor-</i>		
223	„ <i>Potato</i>		95	„ <i>idum</i>	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$ gr.	610
399	„ <i>Rice</i>		95	„ <i>Liquor Hydro-</i>		
598	„ <i>Test Solution of</i>		95	„ <i>chloridi</i>	2 to 8 min.	611
313	„ <i>Wheat</i>		95	<i>Strychnine</i>	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$ gr.	609
443	Stavesacre Seeds		604	„ <i>Hydrochlorate of</i>	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$ gr.	610
387	„ <i>Ointment</i>		604	„ <i>Hydrochloride</i>	$\frac{1}{100}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$ gr.	610
397	<i>Stearin</i>		605	„ „ <i>Solution of</i>	2 to 8 min.	611
399	<i>Steel Drops</i>		296	<i>Strychnos Ignatii</i>		367
423	<i>Stevens' Powders</i>		583	„ <i>Nux-Vomica</i>		443
422	<i>Scibicum Ozidum</i>		102	<i>Styptic Colloid</i>		237
599	„ <i>Sulphidum</i>		103	<i>Stypticin</i>		458
437	<i>Stibio-Kalium Tartaricum</i>		105	<i>Styracis Unguentum</i>		611
387	<i>Stibium Kalio-Tartaricum</i>		105	<i>Styrax Benzoin</i>		140
477	„ <i>Sulfuratum Auran-</i>			„ <i>Liquidus</i>		611
600	„ <i>tiacum</i>		103	„ <i>Liquide</i>		611

Official Names in Roman ; all others in Italics.

ST to SU	Dose	Page	SU	Dose.	Page
Styrax Præparatus		611	<i>Sulfato de Soda</i>		592
<i>Subacetat Plumbi Liquidus</i>		497	,, <i>Sodico</i>		592
Subchloride of Mercury	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 5 gr.	352	,, <i>de Sodio</i>		592
<i>Sublimat Wood Wool</i>		351	<i>Sulfato de Zinc</i>		651
<i>Sublimatus Corrosivus</i>		349	,, <i>Zincico</i>		651
Sublimed Sulphur	20 to 60 gr.	615	,, <i>de Zinc</i>		651
Subnitras Bismuthi	5 to 20 gr.	148	<i>Sulfato de Soda</i>		593
Subnitrate Bismuth	5 to 20 gr.	148	,, <i>Sodio</i>		593
<i>Subsulphas Hydrargyri</i>		351	<i>Sulfonal</i>		613
<i>Suc de Mère</i>		428	<i>Sulfonate</i>		613
Succi (group)		612	<i>Sulfonalum</i>		613
Succin		612	<i>Sulforo de Potasio</i>		504
<i>Succini Linimentum</i>		612	<i>Sulfur Depuratum</i>		616
,, <i>Oleum Rectificatum</i>	1 to 3 min.	612	<i>Sulfure de Potassium Solide</i>		504
,, <i>Tinctura</i>	25 min.	612	<i>Sulfuro Antimonico</i>		103
Succinum		612	,, <i>Sulfurado</i>		103
Succus Belladonnæ	5 to 15 min.	136	,, <i>(tri) Potasico</i>		504
,, <i>Citri factitius</i>		400	<i>Sulphas Chimicus</i>		532
,, <i>Digitalis</i>	5 to 10 min.	264	,, <i>Chinini</i>		532
,, <i>Hyoseyami</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	362	,, <i>Kalicus</i>		516
,, <i>Limonis</i>		400	,, <i>Potassa</i>		516
,, <i>Liquiritiæ</i>		322	,, <i>Natricus</i>		592
,, <i>Mori</i>		427	,, <i>Siccatus</i>		592
,, <i>Scoparii</i>	1 to 2 drm.	565	,, <i>Quinine</i>		532
,, <i>Taraxaci</i>	1 to 2 drm.	623	,, <i>Soda</i>		592
<i>Sucino</i>		612	,, <i>Zinci</i>		651
<i>Sucro de Canne</i>		549	,, <i>Zincicus</i>		651
,, <i>Lait</i>		548	Sulphate of Iron, Dried	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 3 gr.	301
Sucrose		549	,, <i>Lime</i>		169
Suet, Prepared		572	,, <i>Mercury</i>		351
,, <i>Salicylic Acid</i>		46	<i>Sulphidum Stibicum</i>		103
Sugar, Milk	60 to 120 gr.	548	<i>Sulphocarbolic Acid</i>		24
,, Refined		549	Sulphonal	10 to 30 gr.	613
<i>Suif de Mouton</i>		572	<i>Sulphophenyls Zincicus</i>		652
<i>Sulfate Mercurique</i>		351	<i>Sulphur</i>		614
,, <i>de Potasse</i>		516	,, <i>Chloride</i>		617
,, <i>Quinine Basique</i>		532	,, <i>Confection of</i>	60 to 120 gr.	616
,, <i>Soude Purifié</i>		592	,, <i>Depuratum</i>		616
,, <i>Zinc</i>		651	,, <i>Iodide</i>		617
<i>Sulfato de Aluminio y</i>			,, <i>Ointment</i>		618
,, <i>Potassio</i>		76	,, <i>Lozenge</i>	1 to 6 loz.	615
,, <i>de Cobre</i>		257	,, <i>Ointment</i>		616
,, <i>Eserina</i>		479	,, <i>Precipitated</i>	20 to 60 gr.	614
,, <i>Ferroso</i>		301	,, <i>Precipitatum</i>	20 to 60 gr.	614
,, <i>Mercurico</i>		351	,, <i>Sublimatum</i>	20 to 60 gr.	615
,, <i>Potasico</i>		516	,, <i>Sublimed</i>	20 to 60 gr.	615
,, <i>de Potasio</i>		516	,, <i>Venale</i>		614
,, <i>Potassa</i>		516	,, <i>Washed</i>		616
,, <i>Quinico</i>		532	Sulphurated Antimony	1 to 2 gr.	103
,, <i>de Quinina</i>		532	,, <i>Lime</i>	$\frac{1}{4}$ to 1 gr.	173

Official Names in Roman ; all others in Italics.

SU	Dose.	Page	SU to SY	Dose.	Page
Sulphurated Potash	2 to 6 gr.	504	Suppositoria <i>Glycerini</i> c.		
<i>Sulphuretum Potassii</i>			<i>Stearino</i> . . .		321
<i>Officinale</i>		504	<i>Gummi Rubri</i> . . .		274
Sulphuric Acid		47	Hydrargyri . . .		341
" Aromatic . . . . .	.5 to 20 min.	48	Iodoformi . . .		372
" " Caustic		47	<i>Kramerie</i>		393
" " Diluted . . . . .	.5 to 20 min.	48	Morphinæ		432
" " <i>Nordhausen</i>		47	Plumbi Composita		494
" " <i>Ether</i>		60	<i>Santonini</i>		554
Sulphuris Chloridum		617	<i>Sureau</i>		552
Confectio . . . . .	.60 to 120 gr.	616	<i>Sus Scrofa</i>		57
<i>Hypochloritis Unguentum</i>		617	Sweet Almond		91
Iodidi Unguentum		618	" Spirit of Nitre . . .		596
Iodidum		617	for repeated doses . . .	20 to 40 min.	
<i>Lac</i>		615	for a single dose	60 to 90 min.	
<i>Lotio</i>		615	<i>Sweetia Chirata</i>		204
<i>Præcipitati Unguentum</i>		615	<i>Sydenham's Laudanum</i>		456
<i>Trochiscus Compositus</i>		615	Symbols and Atomic Weights		xi
Trochischus	1 to 6 loz.	615	<i>Symphyti Radix</i>		619
Unguentum		616	<i>Symphytum Officinale</i>		619
" <i>Compositum</i>		617	<i>Synaptase</i>		90
Sulphurous Acid	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	49	<i>Syrian Tragacanth</i>		634
" " <i>Liquid</i>		49	Syrup		549
" " <i>Anhydride</i>		49	" Aromatic	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	124
Sumbul Radix		618	" " of Cascara	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	193
" " Root		618	" " of Balsam of Tolu	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	132
" " Tinctura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	619	" " Calcium Lactophosphate	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	36
Suppositoria, not official.			" " Chloral	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	207
See under respective headings			" " Codeine	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	233
" <i>Basis for</i>	314, 605, 689		" " <i>Dikinate of</i>		
" <i>Belladonna</i>	139		<i>Quinine</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	529
" <i>Carbolic Acid</i>	22		" " <i>Ferrous Chloride</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	282
" <i>Glycerin</i>	320		" " " <i>Phosphate</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	299
" <i>Iodoform</i>	372		" " <i>Ginger</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	654
" <i>Lead, Compound</i>	494		" " <i>Glucose</i>		317
" <i>Morphine</i>	432		" " <i>Hemidesmus</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	336
" <i>Phenol</i>	22		" " <i>Hypophosphites, Compound</i>		292
" <i>Tannic Acid</i>	51		" " <i>Lemon</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	399
Suppositoria, official (group)		619	" " <i>Orange</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	124
" <i>Acidi Carbolici</i>	22		" " " <i>Flower</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	127
" " <i>Tannici</i>	51		" " " <i>Phosphate of</i>		
" " " <i>c. Opio</i>	52		Iron with Quinine and Strychnine	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	299
" " " <i>Vaginal</i>	52		" " " <i>Red-Poppy</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	541, 689
" <i>Belladonnæ</i>	139		" " " <i>Roses</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	544
" <i>Chloral</i>	207		" " " <i>Rhubarb</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	540
" <i>Galle</i>	311				
" <i>Glycerini</i>	320				

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

SY	Dose.	Page	SY to TA	Dose.	Page
Syrup of Senna	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	570	<i>Syrupus Hypophosphitum</i>		
" " Squill	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	564	<i>Compositus</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	292
" " Virginian Prune $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		519	" <i>Ipecacuanha</i>		380
Syrupi (group)		620	" " <i>Aceticus</i>	15 to 120 min.	381
Syrupus		549	" <i>Krameria</i>		393
" <i>Acacia</i>		4	" <i>Lactucarii</i>	30 to 120 min.	394
" <i>Acidi Citrici</i>		27	" <i>Limonis</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	399
" " <i>Hydriodici</i> 20 to 40 min.		30	" <i>Mannatus</i>		570
" <i>Althæa</i>		74	" <i>Mentha Piperita</i>		423
" <i>Apomorphina Hydro-</i>			" <i>Mori</i>	1 drm.	428
<i>chloratis</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	108	" <i>Nicoli Bromidi</i>		442
" <i>Aromaticus</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	124	" <i>Papaveris</i>	1 drm.	461
" <i>Aurantii</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	124	" <i>Picis Liquide</i>		492
" " <i>Floris</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	127	" <i>Pruni Virginianæ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	519
" <i>Butyl Chloral</i>	1 to 4 drm.	156	" <i>Quinina Dikinatis</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	529
" <i>Calcii Hypophosphitis</i> 1 to 4 drm.		168	" <i>Rhei</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	540
" " <i>(Squire)</i> 1 drm.		167	" " <i>Aromaticus</i>		540
" " <i>Lactophos-</i>			" " <i>Compositus</i>		540
<i>phatis</i> 30 to 60 min.		36	" <i>Rhæados</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	541, 689
" <i>Cascara Aromaticus</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.		193	" <i>Rosæ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	544
" " <i>Sagrada</i>	1 to 4 drm.	194	" <i>Scillæ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	564
" <i>Chloral</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	207	" <i>Senegæ</i>		567
" <i>Citri</i>		27, 399	" <i>Sennæ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	570
" <i>Codeinæ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	233	" <i>Sodii Hypophosphitis</i> 1 to 4 drm.		587
" " <i>B.P.C.</i>		232	" <i>Tolutanus</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	132
	1 to 2 teaspoonfuls.		" <i>Trifolii</i>		635
" <i>Croci</i>		252	" <i>Zingiberis</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	654
" <i>Diacodii</i>		461	<i>Tabaci Folia</i>		620
" <i>Ferri Bromidi B.P.O.</i> 30 to 60 min.		285	<i>Tabaco</i>		621
" " <i>Hypophosphitis</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.		292	<i>Tabacum</i>		621
" " <i>Iodidi</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	293	<i>Tabellæ Catechu</i>		198
" " <i>Phosphatis</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	299	" <i>Nitroglycerini</i>	1 or 2 tab.	443
" " " <i>Com-</i>			" <i>Saccharini</i>		319
<i>positus</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	300	" <i>Trinitrini</i>	1 or 2 tab.	443
" " " <i>c. Man-</i>			<i>Table of Alcohol in Wines</i>		603
<i>ganesio</i>	1 drm.	300	" " <i>Materia Medica</i>		xviii
" " " <i>c. Quinina</i>			<i>Tamarinds</i>		621
<i>et Strych-</i>			<i>Tamarindus</i>		621
<i>nina</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	299	" <i>Indica</i>		621
" " <i>Subchloridi</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	282	<i>Tampico Jalap</i>		384
" " <i>et Quinina Hy-</i>			<i>Tanato de Mercurio</i>		354
<i>drobromatum</i> 30 to 60 min.		285	<i>Tannalbin</i>	15 gr.	52
" " <i>Quinina et</i>			<i>Tannate of Cannabin</i>	4 to 8 gr.	181
<i>Strychnina</i>			" <i>Mercury</i>	1 to 2 gr.	354
<i>Hydrobro-</i>			" <i>Pelletierine</i>	5 to 8 gr.	325
<i>matum</i>	30 to 60 min.	285	<i>Tannic Acid</i>	2 to 5 gr.	50
" <i>Glucosi</i>		317	" " <i>Glycerin of</i>		51
" <i>Gummi Rubri</i>	30 to 60 min.	274	" " <i>Lozenge</i>		51
" <i>Hemidesmi</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	336	" " <i>Ointment with</i>		
" <i>Hypophosphitum</i>		167	<i>Opium</i>		52

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

TA	Dose.	Page	TA to TE	Dose.	Page
<i>Tannic Acid Pessary</i>		52	<i>Tartras Potassæ</i>		517
" " <i>Suppositories</i>		51	" <i>Sodico-Potassicus</i>		577
" " <i>with Opium</i>		52	" <i>Stibico-Kalicus</i>		105
" <i>Wool</i>		52	<i>Tartrate d' Antimoine et de</i>		
<i>Tannigen</i>	5 to 10 gr.	52	<i>Potasse</i>		105
<i>Tannin</i>	2 to 5 gr.	50	" <i>Borico-Potassique</i>		518
<i>Tannoform</i>		52	" <i>Ferrico-Potassique</i>		304
<i>Tannone</i>	15 gr.	52	" <i>de Potasse Acide</i>		518
<i>Tannosal</i>		250	" " <i>et de Soude</i>		577
<i>Tapeworm Remedy</i>		325	" " <i>Neutre</i>		517
<i>Tar</i>	5 to 10 min.	490	" of Potassium and		
" <i>Capsules</i>		491	Sodium	120 to 240 gr.	577
" <i>Coal, Prepared</i>		490	<i>Tartrato Acido di Potassio</i>		518
" " <i>Solution of</i>		490	" <i>Antimonico Potassico</i>		105
" <i>Ointment</i>		491	" <i>di Antimonio e di</i>		
" <i>Pills</i>		492	<i>Potasio</i>		105
" <i>Water</i>		491	" <i>borico-potassico</i>		518
<i>Tarassaco</i>		622	" <i>de Potasio y Fierro</i>		304
<i>Taraxaci Extractum</i>	5 to 15 gr.	622	" " <i>Neutro</i>		517
" " <i>Liquidum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	622	" " <i>Acido</i>		518
" <i>Liquor</i>		623	" " <i>y Sodio</i>		577
" <i>Radix</i>		622	" <i>de Potassa e de An-</i>		
" <i>Succus</i>	1 to 2 drm.	623	<i>timonio</i>		105
<i>Taraxacum Officinale</i>		622	" <i>de Potassa e de Ferro</i>		304
<i>Taraxacum Root</i>		622	" " <i>Soda</i>		577
<i>Tartar Emetic. See Tar-</i>			" <i>Potasio y Antimonio</i>		105
<i>tarated Antimony</i>		104	" <i>Ferrico-Potassico</i>		304
<i>Tartarated Antimony</i>		104	" <i>Neutro di Potassio</i>		517
<i>as an diaphoretic</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{4}$ gr.		<i>Tartrato Sodico-Potassico</i>		577
<i>as an emetic</i>	1 to 2 gr.		<i>Teinture Balsamique</i>		142
" <i>Iron</i>	5 to 10 gr.	304	" <i>de Camphrè Conc.</i>		177
" <i>Soda</i>	120 to 240 gr.	577	" <i>d' Essence de Citron</i>		399
" " <i>Powder,</i>		578	" " <i>Menthe</i>		423
<i>Effervescent</i>			" " <i>Romarin</i>		547
<i>Tartarato de Potassa</i>		517	" <i>de Panama</i>		526
" <i>Potassico</i>		517	" " <i>Quinquina Gris</i>		220
<i>Tartaric Acid</i>	5 to 20 gr.	52	" " <i>Jaune</i>		220
<i>Tartarus Boraxatus</i>		518	" " <i>Rouge</i>		220
" <i>Depuratus</i>		518	" " <i>Raifort Comp.</i>		115
" <i>Ferratus</i>		304	<i>Terebene</i>	5 to 15 min.	623
" <i>Natronatus</i>		577	<i>Terebenum</i>	5 to 15 min.	623
" <i>Stibiatus</i>		105	<i>Terebinthina Canadensis</i>		624
<i>Tartras Antimonico Potassicus</i>		105	" <i>Chia</i>	5 to 10 gr.	624
" <i>Ferrico-Kalicus</i>		304	" <i>de Chio</i>		624
" <i>Ferrico-Potassicus</i>		304	" <i>Copahiba</i>		244
" <i>Kalico-Natricus</i>		577	" <i>Laricis</i>		395
" <i>Kalico-Stibicus</i>		105	" <i>Veneta</i>		395
" <i>Kalicus</i>		517	<i>Terebinthinae Chia Pilula</i>		625
" <i>Kalicus Acidus</i>		518	" <i>Linimentum</i>		626
" <i>Natrico-Kalicus</i>		577	" " <i>Aceticum</i>		626

Official Names in Roman ; all others in Italics.

TE to TI	Dose.	Page	TI	Dose.	Page
Terebinthine Oleum	2 to 10 min.	625	Tinctura Aconiti	5 to 15 min.	55
anthelmintic	3 to 4 drm.		if very frequently		
<i>Terebinthine de Chio</i>		624	repeated	2 to 5 min.	
<i>Terpene Hydrate.</i>	3 to 10 gr.	624	,, Aconiti (<i>Dr. Fleming's</i>)		55
<i>Terpina</i>		624	,, <i>Actææ Racemosa</i> 30 to 60 min.		215
<i>Terpine</i>		624	,, ,, <i>Racemosa</i>		
<i>Terpinol</i>	2 min.	624	(<i>Squire</i>)		216
<i>Terra Japonica</i>		196	,, <i>Acuosa de Quassia</i>		
<i>Tertiary Amyl Nitrite</i>		93	<i>Amarga</i>		524
,, <i>Amylic Alcohol</i>	50 to 70 min.	94	,, <i>Aloes</i>		70
<i>Test Solution of Starch</i>		95	for repeated doses $\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		
<i>Testing, Articles employed in</i>		659	for a single dose $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.		
,, <i>Solutions for</i>		664	,, ,, <i>Composita</i>		72
,, ,, <i>for Volumetric</i>		680	,, <i>de Ambar Composita.</i>		612
<i>Tests for B.P. Substances</i>		670	,, <i>Ammon. Composita.</i> 5 to 10 min.		81
<i>Tetanus Antitoxin</i>		655	,, <i>Anisi</i>		99
<i>Tetraiod-Pyrrol</i>		373	,, <i>Anthemidis</i>		101
<i>Tetramethylthionine Hydro-</i>			,, <i>Apocyni</i>		106
<i>chloride</i>		426	,, <i>Arnicae</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	116
<i>Tetronal</i>	10 to 20 gr.	626	,, <i>Asafetidae</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	119
<i>Thallinae Sulphas</i>	3 to 8 gr.	627	,, <i>Aurantii</i>	30 to 60 min.	124
<i>Thallinum Sulfuricum</i>		627	,, <i>Dulc.</i>		124
<i>Theine</i>	1 to 5 gr.	159	,, <i>Recentis</i>		124
<i>Theobroma Cacao</i>		627	,, <i>Belladonnae</i>	5 to 15 min.	139
<i>Theobromatis Oleum</i>		627	,, ,, <i>Etherea</i>		140
<i>Theobromine</i>	5 to 10 gr.	628	,, <i>de benjui composita</i>		142
,, <i>Salicylate</i>		628	,, <i>Benzoini</i>		142
<i>Therapeutic Sera</i>		655	,, <i>Composita</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	142
<i>Thermometric Memoranda</i>		678	,, <i>Boldo</i>	10 to 40 min.	151
,, <i>Scales compared</i>		xv	,, <i>Bryoniae</i>	1 to 10 min.	154
<i>Thioform</i>		148	,, <i>Buchu</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	155
<i>Thiol</i>		367	,, <i>Cachou</i>		197
<i>Thompson's Fluid</i>		153	,, <i>Calendulae Florum</i> 5 to 20 min.		169
<i>Thus Americanum</i>		628	,, <i>Calumbæ</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	171
<i>Thymi Oleum</i>		630	,, <i>Camphoræ</i>	5 to 20 min.	177
<i>Thymol</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 gr.	629	,, ,, <i>Composita</i> 30 to 60 min.		177
,, <i>Antiseptic Dressings</i>		630	,, <i>Cannabis Indicae</i> 5 to 15 min.		180
,, <i>Camphor</i>		179	,, <i>Cantharidis</i>	5 to 15 min.	183
<i>Thymolis Liquor</i>		629	if frequently repeated 2 to 5 min.		
,, <i>Vapor</i>		630	,, <i>Capsici</i>	5 to 15 min.	186
<i>Thymus Vulgaris</i>		629	,, ,, <i>Fortior (Turnbull)</i>		186
<i>Thyroglandin</i>		631	,, <i>Cardamomi</i>	30 to 60 min.	189
<i>Thyroid, Dry</i>	3 to 10 gr.	630	,, <i>Composita</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	188
,, <i>Solution</i>	5 to 15 min.	631	,, <i>Carminativa</i>	2 to 10 min.	189
<i>Thyroideum Siccum</i>	3 to 10 gr.	630	,, <i>Cascarillae</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	194
<i>Thyrotodin</i>		631	,, <i>Castorei</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	196
<i>Timol</i>		629	,, <i>Catechu</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	197
<i>Timolo</i>		629	,, <i>Composita</i>		197
<i>Tinctura Absinthii</i>	1 to 4 drm.	2	,, <i>Chinae</i>		220
,, <i>Acida Aromatica</i>		48	,, ,, <i>Calisayæ</i>		220

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

TI	Dose.	Page	TI	Dose.	Page
Tinctura <i>China Composita</i>		220	Tinctura <i>Hellebori</i>	20 to 60 min.	335
„ „ <i>Flava</i>		220	„ <i>Humuli</i>		410
„ „ <i>Rubra</i>		220	„ <i>Hydrastis</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	357
„ „ <i>Simplex</i>		220	„ <i>Hyoscyami</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	362
„ <i>Chiratae</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	205	„ „ <i>Radix</i>	20 to 60 min.	362
„ <i>Chloroformi Composita</i>	10 to 30 min.	213	„ <i>Ignatia Amara</i>	5 to 20 min.	368
„ „ et <i>Morphinae</i>			„ <i>Iodi</i>	2 to 5 min.	375
„ <i>Composita</i>	5 to 15 min.	212	„ „ <i>Decolorata</i>		376
„ <i>Cientae</i> . See Tinctura <i>Conii</i>		242	„ „ „ <i>Fortior</i>		376
„ <i>Cimicifugae</i>	30 to 60 min.	215	„ <i>Ipecacuanhae</i>		381
„ <i>Cinchonae</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	220	„ <i>Jaborandi</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	383
„ „ <i>Composita</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	220	„ <i>Jalapae</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	386
„ „ <i>Huxham's</i>		221	„ <i>Kamala</i>	1 to 2 drm.	388
„ <i>Cinnamomi</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	224	„ <i>Kino</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	391
„ <i>Cocci</i>	5 to 15 min.	231	„ <i>Krameriae</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	393
„ <i>Colchici Composita</i>	15 to 30 min.	236	„ <i>Lactucarii</i>	20 to 60 min.	394
„ „ <i>Florum</i>	10 to 30 min.	236	„ <i>Laricis</i>	20 to 30 min.	395
„ „ <i>Seminum</i>	5 to 15 min.	235	„ <i>Lavandulae Composita</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	397
„ <i>Collinsoniae</i>	30 to 120 min.	236	„ „ <i>Rubra</i>		397
„ <i>Colocynthis</i>	10 to 15 min.	240	„ <i>Limonis</i>	to 1 drm.	399
„ <i>Conii</i>	30 to 60 min.	242	„ <i>Lobeliae</i>	10 to 30 min.	408
„ <i>Convallariae</i>	5 to 20 min.	243	„ „ <i>Aetherea</i>	5 to 15 min.	408
„ <i>Coto</i>	10 to 30 min.	247	„ <i>Lupuli</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	410
„ <i>Croci</i>	5 to 15 min.	252	„ <i>Lupulini</i>	15 to 60 min.	409
„ <i>Cubebae</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	255	„ <i>Lycopodii</i>	15 to 60 min.	411
„ <i>Digitalis</i>	5 to 15 min.	263	„ <i>Matico</i>	1 to 2 drm.	420
„ <i>Ergotae Ammoniata</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	271	„ <i>Moschi</i>		436
„ <i>Erythrophlei</i>	5 to 10 min.	272	„ <i>Myrrhae</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	438
„ <i>Eucalypti</i>	15 to 120 min.	276	„ „ et <i>Boracis</i>		153
„ <i>Euonymi</i>	10 to 40 min.	277	„ <i>Nucis Vomicae</i>	5 to 15 min.	445
„ <i>Euphorbiae Piluliferae</i>	10 to 30 min.	277	„ <i>Opii</i>		453
„ <i>Ferri Acetici</i>			for repeated doses 5 to 15 min.		
„ „ <i>Aetherea</i>	10 to 20 min.	283	for a single dose 20 to 30 min.		
„ „ <i>Chlorati Aetherea</i>		297	„ „ <i>Ammoniata</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	455
„ „ <i>Chloridi</i>		296	„ „ <i>Benzoica</i>		178
„ „ <i>Muriatis</i>		296	„ „ <i>Camphorata</i>		178
„ „ <i>Perchloridi</i>	5 to 15 min.	296	„ „ <i>Crocata</i>		456
„ „ <i>Sesquichloridi</i>		296	„ <i>de Opio Alcanforado</i>		178
„ <i>Galle</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	311	„ „ „ <i>Composita</i>		178
„ <i>Gelsemii</i>	5 to 15 min.	315	„ <i>Phosphori Composita</i>	3 to 12 min.	477
„ <i>Gentianae Composita</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	317	„ <i>Physalis</i>	1 to 2 drm.	477
„ <i>Gossypii</i>	1 drm.	324	„ <i>Physostigmatis</i>	10 min.	479
„ <i>Guaiaci</i>		328	„ <i>Podophylli</i>	5 to 15 min.	501
„ „ <i>Ammoniata</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	328	„ „ <i>Ammoniata</i>	10 to 30 min.	501
„ <i>Guarane</i>	1 to 2 drm.	330	„ <i>Pomi Ferrata</i>	30 to 90 min.	282
„ <i>Gummi Rubri</i>	20 to 40 min.	274	„ <i>Pruni Virginianae</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	519
„ <i>Hamamelidis</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	334	„ <i>Pulsatillae</i>	5 to 30 min.	520
			„ <i>Pyrethri</i>		522
			„ „ <i>Florum</i>		522

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

TI	Dose.	Page	TI	Dose.	Page
Tinctura Quassiae	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	525	Tincture of Bark, <i>Huxham's</i>		221
.. <i>Quebracho</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	526	.. of Belladonna	5 to 15 min.	139
.. Quillaia	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	525	.. .. <i>Ethereal</i>		140
.. <i>de Quina</i>		220	.. .. Benzoin, Com-		
.. .. <i>Composita</i>		221	.. .. pound	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	142
.. .. <i>Compuesta</i>		221	.. .. Buchu	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	155
.. Quininae	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	531	.. .. Calumba	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	171
.. .. Ammoniata	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	535	.. .. Camphor, Com-		
.. Rhei Composita		540	.. .. pound	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	177
.. .. for repeated doses	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		.. .. Cantharides	5 to 15 min.	183
.. .. for a single dose	2 to 4 drm.		.. .. if frequently repeated	2 to 5 min.	
.. .. <i>Anara</i>		540	Tincture of Capsicum	5 to 15 min.	186
.. .. <i>Aquosa</i>		539	.. .. of Cardamoms,		
.. .. <i>Aromatica</i>		540	.. .. Compound	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	188
.. .. <i>Duleis</i>		540	.. .. Cascarella	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	194
.. .. <i>Vinosa</i>		541	.. .. Catechu	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	197
.. <i>Sabinae</i>	20 to 60 min.	548	.. .. Chiretta	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	205
.. Scillae	5 to 15 min.	564	.. .. Chloroform and		
.. Senegae	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	567	.. .. Morphine,		
.. Sennae Composita		570	.. .. Compound	5 to 15 min.	212
.. .. for repeated doses	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		.. .. Cimicifuga	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	215
.. .. for a single dose	2 to 4 drm.		.. .. Cinchona	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	220
.. <i>Serpentariae</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	572	.. .. Compound	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	220
.. <i>Stramonii</i>	5 to 15 min.	605	.. .. Cinnamon	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	224
.. <i>Strophanthi</i>	5 to 15 min.	609	.. .. Cochineal	5 to 15 min.	231
.. <i>Strychni</i>		445	.. .. Colchicum Seeds	5 to 15 min.	235
.. <i>Succini</i>	25 min.	612	.. .. Conium	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	242
.. <i>Sumbul</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	619	.. .. Cubeba	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	255
.. <i>Thebaica</i>		453	.. .. Digitalis	5 to 15 min.	263
.. .. <i>Benzoica</i>		178	.. .. Ergot, Ammoni-		
.. <i>Tolutana</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	132	.. .. ated	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	271
.. <i>Valeriana</i>	1 to 2 drm.	640	.. .. Ferrie Chloride	5 to 15 min.	296
.. .. Ammoniata	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	640	.. .. Gelsemium	5 to 15 min.	315
.. .. <i>Aetherea</i>		640	.. .. Gentian, Com-		
.. <i>Veratri Viridis</i>	5 to 20 min.	641	.. .. pound	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	317
.. <i>Warburgi</i>		529	.. .. Ginger	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	654
.. <i>Whyttii</i>		220	.. .. Guaiacum, Am-		
.. <i>Zingiberis</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	654	.. .. moniated	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	328
.. .. <i>Fortior</i>		654	.. .. Hamamelis	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	334
Tincturae (group)		632	.. .. Hops	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	410
Tincture of Aconite	5 to 15 min.	55	.. .. Hydrastis	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	357
.. .. if very frequently repeated	2 to 5 min.		.. .. Hyoseyamus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	262
Tincture of Actaea Race-			.. .. Indian Hemp	5 to 15 min.	180
.. .. mosa	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	215	.. .. Iodine	2 to 5 min.	375
.. .. Aloes		70	.. .. Jaborandi	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	383
.. .. for repeated doses	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		.. .. Jalap	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	386
.. .. for a single dose	1 $\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.		.. .. Kino	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	391
.. of Arnica	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	116	.. .. Krameria	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	393
.. .. Asafetida	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	119	.. .. Lavender, Com-		
.. .. Balsam of Tolu	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	132	.. .. pound	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	357

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

TI	Dose.	Page	TI to TR	Dose.	Page
Tincture of Lemon . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	399	<i>Tisane de Ratanhia</i> . . .		392
" of Lobelia, Ethereal . . .	5 to 15 min.	408	" " <i>Uva Ursi</i> . . .		639
" " Myrrh . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	438	<i>Tobacco Leaf</i> . . .		620
" " Nux Vomica . . .	5 to 15 min.	445	" " <i>Juice</i> . . .		621
" " Opium . . .		453	Tolu, Balsam of . . .	5 to 15 gr.	130
for repeated doses . . .	5 to 15 min.		<i>Toluene</i> . . .		143
for a single dose . . .	20 to 30 min.		Tolutana Tinctura . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	132
" " Opium, Ammo- niated . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	455	Tolutanus Syrupus . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	132
" " Orange . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	124	<i>Tolypyrin</i> . . .		474
" " Podophyllum . . .	5 to 15 min.	501	Toughened Caustic . . .		112
" " Pyrethrum . . .		522	" " Nitrate of Silver . . .		112
" " Quassia . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	525	<i>Tow, Carbolic</i> . . .		23
" " Quillaia . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	526	Tragacantha . . .		634
" " Quinine . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	531	Tragacanthæ Glycerinum . . .		635
" " " Ammoniated . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	535	" " Mucilago . . .		635
" " Rhatany . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	393	" " Pulvis Compositus . . .	20 to 60 gr.	635
" " Rhubarb, Com- pound . . .		540	<i>Tragacanto</i> . . .		634
for repeated doses . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		<i>Traumatic Balsam</i> . . .		142
for a single dose . . .	2 to 4 drm.		<i>Traumaticine</i> . . .		331
" " Saffron . . .	5 to 15 min.	252	<i>Trebol Aquatico</i> . . .		425
" " Senega . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	567	<i>Trementina de Alerce</i> . . .		395
" " Senna, Compound . . .		570	" " <i>Chio</i> . . .		624
for repeated doses . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.		" " <i>di Venezia</i> . . .		395
for a single dose . . .	2 to 4 drm.		<i>Tribromphenol</i> . . .		24
" " Serpentry . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	572	<i>Trichloracetic Acid</i> . . .		10
" " Squill . . .	5 to 15 min.	564	<i>Trichlorbutylidene Glycol</i> . . .		155
" " Steel . . .	5 to 15 min.	296	<i>Trichlorethylidene</i> . . .		205
" " Stramonium . . .	5 to 15 min.	605	<i>Trichloromethane</i> . . .		210
" " Strophanthus . . .	5 to 15 min.	609	<i>Trichlorphenol</i> . . .		24
" " Sumbul . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	619	<i>Trifolii Extractum Fluidum</i> . . .		635
" " Tolu . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	132	" " <i>Syrupus</i> . . .		635
" " Valerian, Ammo- niated . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	640	<i>Trifoglio Fibrino</i> . . .		425
" " Virginian Prune . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	519	<i>Trifolio Fibrino</i> . . .		425
Tinctures (group) . . .		632	<i>Trifolium</i> . . .		635
" Processes for. <i>See</i> Appendix . . .		687	" " <i>Fibrinum</i> . . .		425
Tinnivelly Senna . . .		568	<i>Tri-iodomethane</i> . . .		370
<i>Tintura Alcoholica de Quina</i> " <i>de Cabalonga</i> . . .		220	<i>Tri-kresol</i> . . .		28
" <i>di China</i> . . .		368	<i>Trimethylethylene</i> . . .		213
" <i>de Jabon Alcanforada</i> " <i>de Zittmann</i> . . .		220	<i>Trinitrin</i> . . .		442
<i>Tisana de Lichen D'Islande</i> " <i>d'Oranger</i> . . .		558	" " Solution of . . .	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 min.	442
" <i>d'Orge</i> . . .		560	" " Tablets . . .	1 or 2 tablets.	443
" <i>de Polygala</i> . . .		203	<i>Trinitrocellulose</i> . . .		523
" <i>Quinquina</i> . . .		126	<i>Trinitrophenol</i> . . .		42
		338	<i>Trional</i> . . .	15 to 20 gr.	614
		567	<i>Triphenine</i> . . .	8 to 15 gr.	471
		220	<i>Trisulphuretum Kalicum</i> . . .		504
			<i>Triticum Decoctum</i> . . .	4 to 8 oz.	636
			" " <i>Extractum Liquidum</i> . . .	1 to 6 drm.	636
			<i>Triticum</i> . . .		635
			" " <i>Sativum</i> . . .		94

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

TR to TU	Dose.	Page	TU to UN	Dose.	Page
<i>Trituratio Elaterini</i>		267	<i>Turpeth Mineral</i>		351
Trochisci (<i>group</i>)		636	<i>Tussol</i>		474
Trochiscus Acidi Benzoici	1 to 5 loz.	16	<i>Ulex Europæus</i>		637
„ Acidi Carbolici	1 to 3 loz.	22	<i>Ulexine</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	637
„ Acidi Carbolici T.H.		23	<i>Ulni Decoctum</i>	2 to 4 oz.	637
„ „ Tannici	1 to 6 loz.	51	<i>Ulmus</i>		637
„ Aconiti		56	„ <i>Campestris</i>		637
„ Althææ		74	„ <i>Fulca</i>		637
„ Ammonii Bromidi	1 to 3 loz.	83	<i>Uncaria Gambier</i>		196
„ „ Chloridi	2 to 4 loz.	87	Unguenta (<i>group</i>)		637
„ Bismuthi Compositus	1 to 6 loz.	147	<i>Unguento amarillo</i>		536
„ Boracis		153	„ <i>Blanco Simple</i>		495
„ Catechu	1 to 6 loz.	197	„ <i>de Cantaridas</i>		184
„ Cocainæ		229	„ „ <i>Colofonia Palido</i>		536
„ Cubebæ		255	„ „ <i>Mercurio Doble</i>		340
„ Eucalypti Gummi		274	„ „ <i>Resina</i>		536
„ Ferri Carbonatis Saccharati		288	Unguentum Acidi Borici		17
„ „ Redacti	1 to 6 loz.	303	„ Acidi Carbolici		22
„ Guaiaci		328	„ „ <i>Chrysophanici</i>		214
„ „ Resinæ		328	„ „ <i>Pyrogallici</i>		43
„ Gummi Rubri (<i>Squire</i>)		274	„ „ „ (<i>Jarisch's</i>)		43
„ Ipecacuanhæ	1 to 3 loz.	380	„ „ Salicylici		46
„ „ et Morphinae	1 to 6 loz.	432	„ „ Tannici e. Opio		52
„ Kino		391	„ Aconitina		57
„ Krameria		393	„ <i>ad scabium Viennense</i>		617
„ „ et Boracis		393	„ Ammonii Iodidi		88
„ „ et Cocainæ		393	„ Aquæ Rosæ		546
„ Morphina	1 to 6 loz.	432	„ Atropina		121
„ „ et Ipecac.	1 to 6 loz.	432	„ „ <i>cum Acid Borico</i>		121
„ Opi		456	„ „ „ <i>Cocaina</i>		121
„ Potassii Chloratis	1 to 6 loz.	510	„ <i>Balsami Peruviani</i>		130
„ Pyrethri		522	„ „ „ <i>Resinosum</i>		130
„ Santonini	1 to 5 loz.	554	„ <i>Basilicum</i>		536
„ Sodii Bicarbonatis	1 to 6 loz.	582	„ „ <i>Nigrum</i>		536
„ Sulphuris	1 to 6 loz.	615	„ Belladonnæ		140
„ „ <i>Compositus</i>		615	„ Benzoini		143
<i>Tropacocaine</i>		230	„ <i>Betule Olei</i>		144
<i>Tropain</i>		230	„ <i>Bismuthi</i>		150
<i>Trovisco</i>		426	„ <i>Boracis</i>		153
<i>Trypsin</i>		458	„ <i>Cadmii Iodidi</i>		496
<i>Tuberculin Preparations</i>		656	„ <i>Cantharidis</i>		183
<i>Tumenol</i>		367	„ „ <i>Viride</i>		184
<i>Turnbull's concentd. Tinc. of Capsicum</i>		186	„ Capsici		186
<i>Turnera</i>		260	„ <i>Ceræ</i>		198
Turpentine Oil	2 to 10 min.	625	„ <i>Cereum</i>		198
„ <i>asananthelmintic</i>	3 to 4 drm.		„ <i>Cetacei</i>		202
„ Liniment of		626	„ „ <i>sine Benzoino</i>		202
„ „ „ and Acetic Acid		626	„ <i>Chloreti Hydrargyric ammonici</i>		355
			„ <i>Chrysarobini</i>		214

Official Names in Roman ; all others in Italics.

UN	Dose.	Page	UN to UV	Dose.	Page
<i>Unguentum Cinereum</i>		341	<i>Unguentum Picis</i>		491
„ <i>Citrinum</i>		344	„ „ <i>Liquidæ</i>		491
„ <i>Cocainæ</i>		226	„ „ <i>Molle</i>		491
„ <i>Conii</i>		241	„ <i>Plumbi</i>		499
„ <i>Creosoti</i>		249	„ „ <i>Acetatis</i>		494
„ <i>Cretæ</i>		251	„ „ <i>Acetici</i>		499
„ <i>Cupri Oleatis</i>		257	„ „ <i>Carbonatis</i>		495
„ <i>Diachylon Hebræ</i>		497	„ „ <i>Iodidi</i>		495
„ <i>Elemi</i>		267	„ „ <i>Tannici</i>		499
„ <i>Emolliens</i>		546	„ <i>Plumbici Basici</i>		499
„ <i>Eucalypti</i>		275	„ <i>Potassii Iodidi</i>		513
„ <i>Galbani Compositum</i>		310	„ <i>Præcipitati Albi</i>		355
„ <i>Gallæ</i>		311	„ <i>Refrigerans</i>		202
„ „ <i>c. Opio</i>		311	„ <i>Resinæ</i>		536
„ <i>Glycerini</i>		95	„ <i>Resinosum</i>		536
„ „ <i>Plumbi Sub-</i>			„ <i>Rosatam</i>		546
„ „ <i>acetatis</i>		498	„ <i>Sabinæ</i>		548
„ <i>Hamamelidis</i>		335	„ <i>Simplex</i>		198
„ <i>Hydrargyri</i>		340	„ <i>Stanni Oleatis</i>		604
„ „ <i>Album</i>		355	„ <i>Staphisagriæ</i>		604
„ „ <i>Amidato-bichlorati</i>		355	„ „ <i>Olei</i>		604
„ „ <i>Ammoniati</i>		355	„ <i>Stimulans</i>		184
„ „ <i>Cinereum</i>		341	„ <i>Styracis</i>		611
„ „ <i>Compositum</i>		341	„ <i>Subacetatis Plumbi</i>		499
„ „ <i>Iodidi Rubri</i>		343	„ „ <i>Plumbici</i>		499
„ „ „ <i>Viridis cum</i>			„ <i>Sulphuris</i>		616
„ „ „ <i>Atropina</i>		344	„ „ <i>Compositum</i>		617
„ „ <i>Nitratis</i>		344	„ „ <i>Hypochloritis</i>		617
„ „ „ <i>Dilutum</i>		345	„ „ <i>Iodidi</i>		618
„ „ <i>Oleatis</i>		346	„ „ <i>Præcipitati</i>		615
„ „ <i>Oxidi Flavi</i>		347	„ <i>Terebinthinæ Resin-</i>		
„ „ „ <i>Rubri</i>		348	„ „ <i>osum</i>		536
„ „ „ <i>Subchloridi</i>		354	„ <i>Veratrinæ</i>		643
„ „ „ <i>Sulphatis Flavæ</i>		351	„ <i>Vesicans Fort.</i>		184
„ <i>Iodi</i>		376	„ „ <i>Mitius</i>		184
„ <i>Iodoformi</i>		372	„ <i>Zinci</i>		650
„ „ <i>cum Atropina</i>		372	„ „ <i>Oleatis</i>		651
„ <i>Kaolini</i>		389	<i>Unna's Gum Pastes</i>		4
„ <i>Leniens</i>		202	„ <i>Plaster Mulls</i>		331
„ <i>Menthol</i>		425	„ <i>Salve</i> „		59
„ <i>Mezeræi</i>		427	<i>Uranium Nitrate</i>	5 to 10 gr.	638
„ <i>Naphtholi</i>		441	<i>Uretano</i>		639
„ <i>Olei Staphisagriæ</i>		604	<i>Urethane</i>	15 to 30 gr.	638
„ „ <i>Betule</i>		144	<i>Urginea Scilla</i>		563
„ <i>Oleo-Resinæ Capsici</i>		186	<i>Urotropine</i>	7 gr.	308
„ <i>Opii</i>		456	<i>Uva Ursina</i>		639
„ <i>Paraffini</i>		462	<i>Uva Ursi Extractum</i>		639
„ <i>Paraffini</i>		464	„ „ „ <i>Fluidum</i>		639
„ <i>Peruvianum</i>		130	„ „ <i>Folia</i>		639
„ <i>Resinosum</i>		130	„ „ <i>Infusum</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	639

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

VA to VE	Dose.	Page	VE to VI	Dose.	Page
<i>Vaccine, Anti-Cholera</i> . . .		657	<i>Veronica Virginica</i> . . .		397
„ <i>Anti-Plague</i> . . .		657	<i>Fiburni Prunifolii Ex-</i>		
„ <i>Anti-Typhoid</i> . . .		657	tractum Fluidum . . .		644
„ <i>Lymph, Glycerinated</i>		657	<i>Fiburnum</i>		643
<i>Valangin's Solution</i> . . .		14	„ <i>prunifolium</i>		643
<i>Valerian Rhizome</i>		640	<i>Vienna Mixture</i>		213
„ <i>Root</i>		640	<i>Vienna Paste</i>		503
„ <i>Tincture of, Ammo-</i>		640	<i>Vin Chalibé</i>		289
niated	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 dr	640	„ <i>de Coca</i>		226
<i>Valeriana officinalis</i> . . .		640	<i>Vina (group)</i>		644
<i>Valeriana Extractum</i>			<i>Vinagre</i>		7
<i>Fluidum</i>		640	„ <i>Escilitico</i>		564
„ <i>Oleum</i>		641	<i>Vinaigre Anglais</i>		10
„ <i>Rhizoma</i>		640	„ <i>des Quatre Voleurs</i>		10
„ <i>Tinctura</i>	1 to 2 drm.	640	<i>Vinca Major</i>		645
„ „ <i>Ammoniata</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	640	<i>Vinca Majoris Extractum</i>		
„ „ <i>Etherea</i>		640	<i>Liquidum</i>	1 to 2 drm.	645
<i>Validol</i>		425	„ <i>Majoris Infusum</i>		645
<i>Vallet's Mass</i>		288	<i>Vinegar</i>		7
<i>Vanilla</i>		641	1 drm. to 1 oz. diluted.		
„ <i>Planifolia</i>		641	„ <i>Wine</i>		7
<i>Vanillic Acid</i>		641	„ <i>of Cantharides</i>		182
<i>Vanillin</i>		641	„ „ <i>Ipecacuanha</i>	10 to 30 min.	378
<i>Vapor Acidi Acetici</i>		10	„ „ <i>Squill</i>	10 to 30 min.	563
„ „ <i>Benzoici</i>		16	<i>Vinco Antimonial</i>		106
„ „ <i>Carbolici</i>		23	„ <i>de Opio Composto</i>		457
„ <i>Benzoini</i>		143	<i>Vino Antimoniale di</i>		
„ <i>Cubebæ</i>		255	<i>Huxham</i>		105
„ <i>Eucalypti</i>		276	„ <i>estibiado</i>		105
„ <i>Iodi</i>		376	„ <i>de Fierro</i>		289
„ <i>Olei Pini Sylvestris</i>		487	„ <i>de Tartrato Anti-</i>		
„ <i>Thymolis</i>		630	<i>monico Potasico</i>		105
<i>Varech Vesiculeux</i>		308	„ „ <i>Opio Composto</i>		457
<i>Varnish for Pills</i>		484	„ <i>Oppiato Composto</i>		457
<i>Vaselina</i>		464	<i>Vinum Antimoniale</i>	10 to 30 min.	105
„ <i>Solida</i>		464	as an emetic	2 to 4 drm.	
<i>Vaselinum</i>		464	„ <i>Antimoniatum</i>		106
„ <i>Album</i>		464	„ <i>Antimonii</i>		105
„ <i>Flavum</i>		464	„ <i>Aurantii</i>		124
<i>Veratrina</i>		642	„ „ <i>Delannatum</i>		125
<i>Veratrinae Oleatum</i>		643	„ <i>Cocæ</i>		226
„ <i>Unguentum</i>		643	„ <i>Colchici</i>	10 to 30 min.	234
<i>Veratrine</i>		642	„ „ <i>Seminum</i>	10 to 30 min.	236
„ <i>Ointment</i>		643	„ <i>Ergotæ</i>		271
<i>Veratri Viridis Extractum</i>			„ <i>Ferri</i>	1 to 4 drm.	281
<i>Fluidum</i>		641	„ „ <i>Citratis</i>	1 to 4 drm.	289
„ „ <i>Rhizoma</i>		641	„ <i>Ipecacuanhæ</i>		380
„ „ <i>Tinctura</i>	5 to 20 min.	641	as an expectorant 10 to 30 min.		
<i>Veratrum Viride</i>		641	as an emetic	4 to 6 drm.	
<i>Verdigris</i>		256	„ <i>Opii</i>		456

Official Names in Roman; all others in Italics.

VI to WH	Dose.	Page	WH to YE	Dose.	Page
Vinum <i>Opii Aromaticum</i>		457	White Beeswax		198
.. .. <i>Crocatum</i>		457	.. <i>Castile Soap</i>		555
.. Quinine	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	531	.. Mustard Seed		573
.. <i>Rhei</i>		541	.. Precipitate		354
.. .. <i>Compositum</i>		541	.. .. Ointment		355
.. <i>Stibiato-Tartaricum</i>		105	<i>Wild Cherry Bark</i>		518
.. <i>Stibiatum</i>		105	<i>Wilkinson's Ointment</i>		617
.. <i>Stibii Kalii Tartarici</i>		105	Wine, Antimonial	10 to 30 min.	105
.. <i>Stibio Kalii-Tartarici</i>		105	as an emetic	2 to 4 drm.	
.. <i>Thebaicum Crocatum</i>		457	.. Colchicum	10 to 30 min.	234
.. Xericum		644	.. Ipecacuanha		380
.. .. <i>Delannatum</i>		645	as an expectorant	10 to 30 min.	
<i>Virgin Scammony</i>	5 to 10 gr.	562	as an emetic	4 to 6 drm.	
Virginian Prune Bark		518	.. Iron	1 to 4 drm.	281
.. Syrup of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	519	.. of Iron Citrate	1 to 4 drm.	289
.. Tinct. of	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	519	.. Orange		124
.. Tobacco		620	.. Quinine	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	531
Vitriol, Elixir of	5 to 20 min.	48	.. Vinegar		7
.. Elixir of (<i>Mynsicht's</i>)	5 to 10 min.	49	Wines (<i>group</i>)		644
Volatile Oil of <i>Betula</i>		312	.. <i>Alcoholic Strengths</i>		603
.. Oil of Mustard		574	<i>Winter Cherry</i>		477
<i>Warburg's Tincture</i>		529	<i>Wintergreen, Oil of</i>	10 to 15 min.	312
Warming Plaster		182	Witch Hazel Bark		333
Water, Anise	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	98	.. .. Leaves		334
.. Camphor	1 to 2 oz.	176	Wood Charcoal	60 to 120 gr.	187
.. Caraway	1 to 2 oz.	190	.. <i>Naphtha</i>		67
.. Cherry-Laurel	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 drm.	395	.. Oil		128
.. Chloroform	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 2 oz.	211	.. Spirit		67
.. Cinnamon	1 to 2 oz.	222	.. <i>Wool, Sublimate</i>		351
.. Dill	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 oz.	97	<i>Woody Jalap</i>		384
.. Distilled		109	Wool, <i>Alembroth</i>		351
.. Elder Flower		552	.. <i>Boric</i>		18
.. Fennel	1 to 2 oz.	306	.. <i>Carbolic</i>		23
.. Lime	1 to 4 oz.	165	.. <i>Cigarette</i>		52
.. <i>Lithia</i>		406	.. Cotton		323
.. Orange Flower		126	.. <i>Eucalyptus</i>		276
.. Peppermint	1 to 2 oz.	422	.. Fat		59
.. Pimento	1 to 2 oz.	485	.. .. Hydrous		60
.. Rose		545	.. <i>Iodoform</i>		372
.. Spearmint	1 to 2 oz.	423	.. <i>Salicylic</i>		46
Waters, Distilled (<i>group</i>)		109	.. <i>Sozoiodol</i>		594
<i>Wax, Aseptic</i>		200	.. <i>Tannic</i>		52
Weights and Measures of the British Pharmacopœia		xii	.. <i>Thymol</i>		630
.. Metrical		xiii	<i>Woorara</i>	$\frac{1}{2}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	258
<i>Whey, Alum</i>		77	<i>Wormwood</i>		2
<i>Whisky</i>		598	<i>Xarope de Casca de Limao</i>		399
<i>Whitehead's Varnish</i>		371	.. <i>Commun</i>		549
White Arsenic	$\frac{1}{60}$ to $\frac{1}{15}$ gr.	10	.. <i>de Dormideiras</i>		462
			<i>Xeroform</i>		145
			Yellow Beeswax		199

Official Names in Roman ; all others in Italics.

YE to ZI	Dose.	Page	ZI to ZU	Dose.	Page
Yellow Mercurial Lotion		350	Zinci Carbonas Præcipi-		647
„ Mercuric Oxide		346	„ Chloridi Liquor		648
„ „ „ Oint-			„ „ Lotio		649
„ „ „ ment		347	„ „ Pasta		649
„ Prussiate of Potash		511	„ „ „ cum Opio		649
„ Wash		350	„ „ Points		649
Yerba Santa		645	„ „ „ Comp.		649
Yerba Santæ Extractum			„ „ Pulvis		649
Fluidum	10 to 60 min.	645	„ Chloridum		647
Yoduro de Arsenico		117	„ Nitras		649
„ „ Azufre		618	„ Oleas		651
„ Ferroso		293	„ „ (Shoemaker's)		650
„ Mercurico		342	„ Oleatis Unguen-		651
„ Mercurioso		342	„ tum		163
„ de Plomo		493	„ Oxidi Lotio		649
„ „ Potasio		512	„ Oxidum	3 to 10 gr.	650
„ „ Sodio		587	„ Permanganas		650
Zafferano		251	„ Phosphidum	$\frac{1}{30}$ to $\frac{1}{2}$ gr.	650
Zanzibar Aloes		71	„ Sulphas		651
Zarzaparrilla		559	„ as a tonic	1 to 3 gr.	
Zea Mays		94	„ as an emetic	10 to 30 gr.	
Zenzero		654	„ Sulphatis Injectio		652
Zinc Acetate	1 to 2 gr.	646	„ „ Lotio		652
„ Carbonate		647	„ Sulphocarbolas		650
„ Chloride		647	„ Unguentum		653
„ „ Solution of		648	„ Valerianas	1 to 3 gr.	645
„ Gelatin		650	Zincum		646
„ Hydroxycarbonate		647	„ (group)		648
„ Ointment		650	„ Chloratum		652
„ Oleate Ointment		651	„ Sulfocarboicum		651
„ Oxide	3 to 10 gr.	649	„ Sulfuricum		652
„ „ Ointment		650	„ Sulphophenolicum		653
„ „ Plaster Mulls			Zingiber		653
„ (Unna)		650	„ officinale		654
„ Phenol-para-sul-			Zingiberis Extractum		654
„ phonate		652	Fluidum		654
„ and Salicylic Plaster			„ Essentia		654
„ Mull (Unna)		650	„ Oleoresina		653
„ Sulphate. See Zinci			„ Rhizoma		654
Sulphas		651	„ Syrupus	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	654
„ Sulphocarbonate		652	„ Tinctura	$\frac{1}{2}$ to 1 drm.	654
„ Valerianate	1 to 3 gr.	653	„ „ Fortior		549
Zinci Acetas	1 to 2 gr.	646	Zucchero		400
„ Acetatis Lotio		646	Zumo de Limon		428
„ Bromidum	2 gr.	647	„ „ Moras		
„ Carbonas		647			